Consciousness Bibliography, Consciousness References, Perception Bibliography, Perception References, Sensation Bibliography, and Sensation References

anonymous (-1900) Moscow Papyrus or Golenischev Papyrus. Thebes. [mathematics]
anonymous (-1500 to -900) Vedas. India. [Hinduism] [religion]
anonymous (-1500 to -1200) Rig Veda or Rigveda or Rig-veda or Veda of Praises or First Veda. India. [Hinduism] [religion]
anonymous (-1500 to -1200) Sama Veda or Samaveda or Sama-veda or Veda of Holy Songs or Veda of Hymns or Second Veda. India. [Hinduism] [religion]
anonymous (-1500 to -1200) Yajur Veda or Yajurveda or Yajur-veda or Veda of Rituals or Third Veda. India. [Hinduism] [religion]
anonymous (-1500 to -900) Atharva Veda or Atharvaveda or Atharva-veda or Aggvana or Ahavana Veda or Veda of Charms or Fourth Veda. India. [Hinduism] [religion]
anonymous (-1500 to 200/1783 to 1794) Manu-smriti or Manu Smriti or Manusmriti or Laws of Manu or Institutions of Manu. Translated by William Jones. India/London. [religion]
anonymous (-1000 to -550) Torah or Law or Teachings or Instructions. Yahwist (J) source -1000 to -950, Elohist (E) source -922, Deuteronomic (D) source -700 to -650, and Priestly (P) source -550. Jerusalem. [Judaism] [religion]
anonymous (-500 to -200) Bhavisya Purana or Treatise on Being. India. [Hinduism] [religion]
anonymous (-500 to -200) Puranas or Histories or Suhrit-Sammitas or Friendly Treatises. India. [religion]
anonymous (-250 to -130) Septuagint. Greek translation of the Jewish scriptures. Alexandria. [Judaism] [religion]
anonymous (-100 to 600) Prajna Paramita Sutras or Prajnaparamita Sutras or Prajna-paramita Sutras or Perfection of Wisdom Sutras or Wisdom Gone to the Other Shore Sutras. Contains the Heart of Prajnaparamita (goddess of Transcendental Wisdom) Sutra or Heart Sutra and the Diamond Sutra. India. [Buddhism] [religion]
anonymous (65) Book of Hebrews. Palestine. [Christianity] [religion]
anonymous (70 to 200) Fayyum Fragment. Fayum, Egypt. [Christianity] [religion]
anonymous (100 to 200) Agamas or Traditional Doctrine or Fifth Veda. India. [Hinduism] [religion]
anonymous (100 to 400) Lankavatara Sutra or Lankavatara Sutra or Discourses on Entering Sri Lanka. India. [Mahayana Buddhism] [religion]
anonymous (193) Anonymous Anti-Montanist. Rome. [Christianity] [religion]
anonymous (200 to 250) Didascalia Apostolorum or the Catholic Teaching of the Twelve Apostles and Holy Disciples of Our Savior. Rome. [Christianity] [religion]
anonymous (200 to 700) Zand or Zand-Avesta or Commentary on the Avesta. Persia. [religion] [Zoroastrianism]
anonymous (300 to 400) Guhyasamaja Tantra or Secret Assembly. India. [Buddhism] [religion]
anonymous (300) Ulpiani Regularum liber singularis or Ulpiani Regulae or Tituli ex Corpore Ulpiani or Epitome Ulpiani or Ulpian Rules. Rome. [law]
anonymous (390 to 438) Lex Dei quam precepit Dominus ad Moysen or Law which God gave to Moses or Collatio legum Mosaicaruni et Romanarum or Comparison of Mosaic and Roman Laws. Rome. [law]
anonymous (400) Surya Siddhanta or Sun Principles. India. [mathematics]
anonymous (600 to 1100) Chandamaharosana Tantra. Chandamaharosana is a Buddhist god. India. [Buddhism] [religion]
anonymous (600 to 700) Bakhshali Manuscript. Bakhshali, Pakistan. [mathematics]
anonymous (600 to 700) Lex Rhodia or Rhodian Law or Law of Rhodes. Rhodes. [law]
anonymous (600 to 800) Hevajra Tantra. Hevajra is a Buddhist god. India. [Buddhism] [religion]
anonymous (700) Brehon Laws. Ireland. [law]
anonymous (760 to 800) Hadith or Traditions. Medina, Saudi Arabia. [Islam] [religion]
anonymous (760 to 800) Qur'an or Koran. Damascus. [Islam] [religion]
anonymous (800 to 1000) Lakshmi Tantra. Lakshmi is a Hindu goddess. India. [Hinduism] [religion]
anonymous (900 to 1000) Kalachakra Tantra or Time Wheels. Kalachakra is a Buddhist god. India. [Buddhism] [religion]
anonymous (927) Yengishiki or Institutes of the period of Yengi or Shinto Rituals. Heian-kyo (Kyoto). [religion] [Shintoism]
anonymous (1000 to 1500) Kularnava Tantra or Kaula School of Shaktism Doctrine. India. [Hinduism] [religion]
anonymous (1000 to 1600) Abhidhanottara Tantra or The Union of Female and Male Deities. India. [Buddhism] [religion]
anonymous (1000 to 1600) Chakrasambhara Tantra or Master of Wheels. India. [Buddhism] [religion]
anonymous (1000 to 1600) Chinnamasta Tantra. Chinnamasta is a Hindu and Tantric Buddhist goddess. India. [Hinduism] [religion]
anonymous (1000 to 1600) Ganapati Tantra. Ganesh is a Hindu god. India. [Hinduism] [religion]
anonymous (1000 to 1600) Gandharva Tantra or Celestial Musician Doctrine. India. [Hinduism] [music] [religion]
anonymous (1000 to 1600) Guptasadhana Tantra or Secret Means. India. [Hinduism] [religion]
anonymous (1000 to 1600) Jnanarnava Tantra or Ocean of Knowledge Method or Kakachandishvarakalpa Tantra. India. [Hinduism] [religion]
anonymous (1000 to 1600) Kali Tantra. Kali is a Hindu goddess. India. [Hinduism] [religion]
anonymous (1000 to 1600) Kalivilasa Tantra or Past Forms of Kali. India. [Hinduism] [religion]
anonymous (1000 to 1600) Kamakhya Tantra. Kamakhya is a Hindu mother goddess. India. [Hinduism] [religion]
anonymous (1000 to 1600) Kaulavali Nimaya Tantra or Kaula. India. [Hinduism] [religion]
anonymous (1000 to 1600) Kubjika Tantra. Kubjika is a Hindu goddess. India. [Hinduism] [religion]
anonymous (1000 to 1600) Kulachudamani Tantra or Crest-jewel of Kaula. India. [Hinduism] [religion]
anonymous (1000 to 1600) Kundalini Tantra or Coiled Energy. India. [Hinduism] [religion]
anonymous (1000 to 1600) Kurukulla Tantra or Red Tara. Tara is a Buddhist goddess. India. [Buddhism] [religion]
anonymous (1000 to 1600) Mahakala Tantra. Mahakala is a Hindu and Buddhist god. India. [Buddhism] [religion]
anonymous (1000 to 1600) Mahavairochana Tantra. Mahavairochana is a Buddhist god. India. [Buddhism] [religion]
anonymous (1000 to 1600) Malinivijayottara Tantra or Seed Necklace method. India. [Hinduism] [religion]
anonymous (1000 to 1600) Manjusri Mula Tantra or Foundation of the Holy and Beautiful. India. [Buddhism] [religion]
anonymous (1000 to 1600) Matrikabhedha Tantra or Ideological Book House. India. [Hinduism] [religion]
anonymous (1000 to 1600) Maya Tantra or Illusion. India. [Hinduism] [religion]
anonymous (1000 to 1600) Netra Tantra or Eye. India. [Hinduism] [religion]
anonymous (1000 to 1600) Nila Tantra or Dark Blue. Nila is the monkey king. India. [Hinduism] [religion]
anonymous (1000 to 1600) Niruttara Tantra or Having No Better. India. [Hinduism] [religion]
Abbott, Larry F.; Rolls, Edmund T.; and Tovee, Martin J. (1996) Representational capacity of face coding in monkeys. Cerebral Cortex, 6, 498-505. [coding] [primates] [representation]
Abelard, Peter (1120) Sic et Non or Aye and Nay. Cluny. [epistemology]
Abelard, Peter (1121 to 1125) Dialectica or Dialectics. Cluny. [epistemology]
Abelard, Peter (1132) Historia Calamitatum or Story of My Misfortunes. Cluny. [history]
Abelard, Peter (1136 to 1140) Introductio ad Theologiam or Introduction to Theology. Cluny. [religion]
Abeles, Moshe; Bergman, Hagai; Margalit, Eyal; and Vaadia, Eilon (1993) Spatiotemporal firing patterns in the frontal cortex of behaving monkeys. Journal of Neurophysiology, 70, 1629-1638. [behavior] [coding] [frontal lobe] [primates]
Abhari, Athir al-Din (1264) al-Isaghugi fi al-Mantig or Commentary on the Isagoge. Abhar, Zanjan, Persia. [philosophy]
Abhinavagupta (975 to 1025) Abhinavabharati or Commentary on Bharata Muni's Natyasastra. Kashmir. [religion]
Abhinavagupta (975 to 1025) Shakti of Vairocana or Locana or Eye or Divine Power of the Great Illuminator. Vairocana is a Buddhist god. Kashmir. [religion]
Abhinavagupta (975 to 1025) Tantraloka or Light on the Tantras. Kashmir. [religion]
Aboitiz, Francisco; Rodriguez, Eugenio; Olivares, Ricardo; and Zaidel, Eran (1996) Age-related changes in fibre composition of the human corpus callosum: Sex differences. NeuroReport, 7(11), 1761-1764. [aging] [split brain]


Accursius, Franciscus (1230) Glossa Ordinaria or Great Gloss. Bologna. [law]


Achim, Amélie M.; and Lepage, Martin (2005) Episodic memory-related activation in schizophrenia: Meta-analysis. British Journal of Psychiatry, 187(12), 500-509. [memory] [schizophrenia]


Ackerman, Steven J.; Hilsenroth, Mark J.; Clemence, Amanda J.; Weatherill, Robin; and Fowler, J. Christopher (2000) The effects of social cognition and object representation on psychotherapy continuation. Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic, 64, 386-408. [cognition] [representation] [therapy]


Adams, J. Hume; Graham, David I.; and Jennett, Brian (2000) The neuropathology of the vegetative state after acute insult. Brain, 123, 1327-1338. [brain damage] [thalamic intralaminar nuclei] [vegetative state]


Addams, Robert (1834) An account of a peculiar optical phenomenon seen after having looked at a moving body. London and Edinburgh Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science, 5, 373-374. [vision]

Adelard of Bath (1137) Quaestiones Naturales or Natural Questions. Bath, England. [philosophy]


Adler, Alfred (1912) Über den nervösen Charakter or The Neurotic Constitution. Wiesbaden: Bergmann. [mental illness]
Adler, Alfred (1922) Praxis und Theorie der Individual Psychologie or Practice and Theory of Individual Psychology. Munich. [psychology] [self]
Adolphs, Ralph A.; Damasio, Hanna; Tranel, Daniel; Cooper, Greg; and Damasio, Antonio R. (2000) A role for somatosensory cortices in the visual recognition of emotion as revealed by 3-D lesion mapping. Journal of Neuroscience, 20, 2683-2690. [brain lesion] [cognition] [emotion] [perception]
Adolphs, Ralph A.; Gosselin, Frederic; Buchanan, Tony W.; Tranel, Daniel; Schyns, Philippe; and Damasio, Antonio R. (2005) A mechanism for impaired fear recognition following amygdala damage. Nature, 433, 68-72. [cognition]
Adolphs, Ralph A.; Tranel, Daniel; Damasio, Hanna; and Damasio, Antonio R. (1994) Impaired recognition of emotion in facial expressions following bilateral damage to the human amygdala. Nature, 372, 669-672. [cognition] [emotion]
Adolphs, Ralph A.; Tranel, Daniel; Damasio, Hanna; and Damasio, Antonio R. (1995) Fear and the human amygdala. Journal of Neuroscience, 15, 5879-5891. [amygdala] [emotion]
Adolphs, Ralph A.; Tranel, Daniel; Hamann, Stephan B.; Young, Andrew W.; Calder, Andrew J.; Phelps, Elizabeth A.; Anderson, Adam K.; Lee, Gregory P.; and Damasio, Antonio R. (1999) Recognition of facial emotion in nine individuals with bilateral amygdala damage. Neuropsychologia, 37, 1111-1117. [amygdala] [brain damage] [emotion]
Adorno, Theodor W. (1951) Minima Moralia or Minimum Morals. Frankfurt. [ethics]
Adorno, Theodor W.; and Horkheimer, Max (1947) Dialectic of the Enlightenment. Frankfurt. [epistemology]
Aenesidemus of Knossos (-100 to -50) Hypot posis eis ta pyrróneia or Outline of Pyrrhonism. Knossos. [epistemology]
Aenesidemus of Knossos (-100 to -50) Katá sophías or Against wisdom. Knossos. [epistemology]
Aenesidemus of Knossos (-100 to -50) Perí dzetaéseos or On the search (for truth). Knossos. [epistemology]
Aenesidemus of Knossos (-100 to -50) Perí sophías or On wisdom. Knossos. [epistemology]
Aenesidemus of Knossos (-100 to -50) Pyrrhonian thoughts or Pyrrhonian statements. Knossos. [epistemology]
Aertsen, Ad; and Braitenberg, Valentin (ed.) (1992) Information Processing in the Cortex: Experiments and Theory, 139-173. Berlin: Springer. [coding] [neurons]


Agassiz, Louis (1840) Études sur les glaciers or Study of Glaciers. Neuchâtel. [earth science]


Aghajanian, George K.; and Marek, Gerard J. (1999) Serotonin and hallucinogens. Neuropsychopharmacology, 21(Suppl. 1), S16-S23. [drug] [hallucinations]

Aglioti, Salvatore J.; DeSouza, Joseph F. X.; and Goodale, Melvyn A. (1995) Size-contrast illusions deceive the eye but not the hand. Current Biology, 5, 679-685. [binocular rivalry] [touch] [vision]

Agnesi, Maria Gaetana (1748 to 1749) Instituzioni analitiche ad uso della gioventù Italiana or Analytic Institutions for Use by Italian Youth. Bologna. [mathematics]

Agranoff, Bernard W. (1967) Memory and protein synthesis. Scientific American, 216(6), 115-122. [cell] [memory]

Agricola, Rudolf (1479) De inventione dialectica or On dialectical inventions. Dilligen. [epistemology]

Agrippa (50 to 90) Five Modes or Five Tropes. Rome. [epistemology]

Agrippa von Nettesheim, Heinrich Cornelius (1506 to 1533) Epistles. Paris. [philosophy]

Agrippa von Nettesheim, Heinrich Cornelius (1531) De occulta philosophia or On occult philosophy. Antwerp. [mystical experience] [philosophy]


Ahmes (~1650) Rhind papyrus or Ahmes Papyrus. Fayum, Egypt. [mathematics]


Ajdukiewicz, Kazimierz (1935) Die syntaktische konnexität or Syntactic connexion. Studia Philosophica, 1, 1-27. [epistemology]


Akelaitis, Andrew J. (1941) Studies on corpus callosum: Higher visual functions in each homonymous visual field following complete section of corpus callosum. Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry, 45, 788-798. [split brain]
Akelaitis, Andrew J. (1944) A study of gnosis, praxis and language following section of the corpus callosum and anterior commissure. Journal of Neurosurgery, 1, 94-102. [language] [split brain]

Akelaitis, Andrew J. (1945) Studies on the corpus callosum. IV. Diagnostic dyspraxia in epileptics following partial and complete section of the corpus callosum. American Journal of Psychiatry, 101, 594-599. [epilepsy] [split brain]

Akiba (90) Maaseh Merkava or The Way of the Chariot. Yavne, Israel. [religion]


Akita, Munehira; Ejima, Yoshimichi; and Takahashi, Shigeko (1982) Differences of unique yellow loci between individuals. Color Research and Application, 7(2/2), 168-172. [color] [vision]


Akshapada (-550 to -450) Nyaya-sutra or Discourses on Nyaya. India. [religion]

al-Arabi, Ibn (1230 to 1240) Interpreter of Desires. Damascus. [religion]

al-Arabi, Ibn (1230 to 1240) Meccan Revelations. Damascus. [religion]


al-Battani (900) Kitab al-Zij or Book of Astronomical Tables. Baghdad. [astronomy] [mathematics]

al-Biruni, Abu Rayhan (1000 to 1040) al-Tafhim-li-Awail Sina'at al-Tanjim or Elements of Astrology. Ghazni. [astrology]

al-Biruni, Abu Rayhan (1000 to 1040) Kitab-al-Jamahir or Book of Precious Stones. Ghazni. [earth science]

al-Biruni, Abu Rayhan (1000 to 1040) Kitab-al-Saidana or Book of Pharmacy or Book of Medicinals. Ghazni. [medicine]

al-Biruni, Abu Rayhan (1000 to 1040) Qanun-i Masoodi or al-Qanun al-Masudi, fi al-Hai'a wa al-Nujum or Masudic Canon. Ghazni. [philosophy]

al-Biruni, Abu Rayhan (1000) al-Athar al-Baqia or Chronology of Ancient Nations. Ghazni. [history]

al-Biruni, Abu Rayhan (1021) Shadows. Ghazni. [philosophy]

al-Biruni, Abu Rayhan (1040) Kitab al-Hind or Book of India. India. [geography]

al-Biruni, Abu Rayhan (995 to 997) Tahdid or Definition. Ghazni. [epistemology]

al-Buzjani (970 to 980) Book on What Is Necessary from Geometric Constructions for the Artisan. Baghdad. [mathematics]


al-Faqih, Ibn (902) Madinat al-Salam or City of Peace or Baghdad. Baghdad. [geography]

al-Faqih, Ibn (903) Mukhtasar kitab al-buldan or Summary of Regions. Baghdad. [geography]

al-Parabi (900 to 930) Attainment of Happiness. Baghdad. [ethics]

al-Parabi (900 to 930) Book of Letters. Baghdad. [philosophy]

al-Parabi (900 to 930) Commentary and Short Treatise on Aristotle's De Interpretatione. Baghdad. [epistemology]
al-Farabi (900 to 930) Ideas of the Inhabitants of the Virtuous City. Baghdad. [ethics] [political science]

al-Farabi (900 to 930) On the Perfect State. Baghdad. [political science]

al-Farabi (900 to 930) Political Regime. Baghdad. [political science]

al-Farabi (900 to 930) Utterances Used in Logic. Baghdad. [logic]

al-Ghazali, Mohammad (1090 to 1100) Deliverance from Error. Tus, Khorasan. [religion]

al-Ghazali, Mohammad (1090 to 1100) Incoherence of the Philosophers. Tus, Khorasan. [religion]

al-Ghazali, Mohammad (1090 to 1100) Intentions of the Philosophers. Tus, Khorasan. [religion]

al-Ghazali, Mohammad (1090 to 1101) Revival of the Sciences of Religion. Tus, Khorasan. [religion]

al-Ghazali, Mohammad (1111) Nasihat-ol Moluk or Book of Counsel for Kings. Tus, Khorasan. [political science]

al-Hazen (1010 to 1030) Treasury of Optics. Cairo. [mathematics] [physics]

al-Idrisi (1130 to 1150) al-Kitab al-Rujiari or Roger's Book. Palermo. [geography]

al-Idrisi (1130 to 1150) Kitab al-Jami-li-Sifat Ashtat al-Nabatat or Book on the Collection of Attributes of Medicinal Plants. Palermo. [drug] [medicine]

al-Idrisi (1130 to 1150) Nuzhat al-Mushtaq fi Ikhtiraq al-Afaq or The Delight of Him Who Desires to Journey through the Climates. Palermo. [geography]

al-Idrisi (1130 to 1150) Rawd-Unnas wa-Nuzhat al-Nafs or Pleasure of Men and Delight of Souls. Palermo. [ethics]


al-Istakhri, Abu Ishaq Ibrahim ibn Muhammad al-Farisi (957) al-Aqalim or Civilizations. Baghdad. [geography] [history]

al-Istakhri, Abu Ishaq Ibrahim ibn Muhammad al-Farisi (957) al-Masalik wa al-Mamalik or Kitab surat al-Ard or Configuration of the Land or Book of Roads and Kingdoms. Baghdad. [geography]

al-Kalabadhi, Abu Bakr (995) Kitab al-Ta'arruf il-madhhab al-Sawwuf or Doctrine of the Sufis. Baghdad. [religion]

al-Karkhi (1010) al-Fakhr or Glorious on Algebra. Baghdad. [mathematics]

al-Kashi, Jamshid (1407) Sullam al-Sama or The Stairway of Heaven. Samarkand, Kazakhstan. [astronomy] [mathematics]

al-Kashi, Jamshid (1411) Compendium of the Science of Astronomy. Samarkand, Kazakhstan. [astronomy] [mathematics]

al-Kashi, Jamshid (1427) Key to Arithmetic. Samarkand, Kazakhstan. [mathematics]

al-Kindi, Yaaqub ibn Ishaq (840 to 860) On First Philosophy. Baghdad. [philosophy]

al-Khwarizmi, Mohammad ibn Musa (825) Kitab al-Jam'a wal-Tafreeq bil Hisab al-Hindi or Arithmetic. Baghdad. [mathematics]

al-Khwarizmi, Mohammad ibn Musa (839) al-Maqala fi Hisab-al Jahr wa-al-Muqabilah or Algebra. Baghdad. [mathematics]


al-Say'igh, Abu Bakr Muhammad ibn Yahya ibn (1130 to 1138) Commentary on the Meteorology of Aristotle. Saragossa, Aragon and Fes, Morocco. [earth science]

al-Say'igh, Abu Bakr Muhammad ibn Yahya ibn (1130 to 1138) Hermit's Guide. Saragossa, Aragon and Fes, Morocco. [religion]

al-Say'igh, Abu Bakr Muhammad ibn Yahya ibn (1130 to 1138) On the Soul. Saragossa, Aragon and Fes, Morocco. [religion] [soul]
al-Tabari, Abu Jafar Muhammad ibn Jarir (870 to 900) Comments on Ptolemy. Baghdad. [astronomy] [mathematics]
Alais, David; and Blake, Randolph (2005) Binocular Rivalry and Perceptual Ambiguity. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. [binocular rivalry] [vision]
Alajouanine, Theophile (1948) Aphasia and artistic realisation. Brain, 71, 229-241. [aphasia] [arts]
Alarcon, Juan M.; Hodgman, Rebecca; Theis, Martin; Huang, Yi-Shuiian; Kandel, Eric R.; and Richter, Joel D. (2004) Selective modulation of some forms of Schaffer collateral-CA1 synaptic plasticity in mice with a disruption of the CPEB-1 gene. Learning and Memory, 11, 318-327. [perception] [plasticity]
Alaric II (506) Roman Law of the Visigoths or Alaric's Breviary. Rome. [law]
Alberico, Ugo de (1165 to 1194) Summula de pugna or Summation on Fighting. Bologna. [law]
Albers, Josef (1963) Interaction of Color. New Haven: Yale University Press. [color] [vision]
Albert, Martin L.; Sparks, R.; and Helm, Nancy (1973) Melodic intonation therapy for aphasia. Archives of Neurology, 29, 130-131. [aphasia] [hearing] [music] [therapy]
Albertus Magnus (1240 to 1270) De vegetabilibus or On plants. Bollstadt. [biology]
Albertus Magnus (1240 to 1270) Summa Theologiae or Summary of Theology. Bollstadt. [religion]
Albo, Joseph (1425) Book of Principles. Castile. [philosophy]
Alciatus of Milan, Andreas (1514) Parergon Juris Canonici Anglicani or Commentary on the laws and canons of the Church of England. Milan. [law]
Alcmaeon of Croton (-520) Dissections. Crotona. [biology]
[brain]


Aleksander, Igor; and Dunmall, Barry (2003) Some tests for the presence of minimal consciousness in agents. Journal of Consciousness Studies, 10, 7-18. [agency] [consciousness] [tests psychological]

Aleman, André; Hijman, Rom; de Haan, Edward H. F.; and Kahn, René S. (1999) Memory impairment in schizophrenia: A meta-analysis. American Journal of Psychiatry, 156(9), 1358-1366. [memory] [schizophrenia]

Alexander of Aphrodisias (150 to 200) Commentary on Analytica Priora of Aristotle. Rome. [epistemology]

Alexander of Aphrodisias (150 to 200) Commentary on De Sensu of Aristotle. Rome. [sensation]

Alexander of Aphrodisias (150 to 200) Commentary on Metaphysica of Aristotle. Rome. [metaphysics]

Alexander of Aphrodisias (150 to 200) Commentary on Meteorologica of Aristotle. Rome. [earth science]

Alexander of Aphrodisias (150 to 200) Commentary on Topica of Aristotle. Rome. [philosophy]

Alexander of Aphrodisias (150 to 200) On Fate. Rome. [philosophy]


Alexander, Garrett E.; Delong, Mahlon R.; and Strick, Peter L. (1986) Parallel organization of functionally segregated circuits linking basal ganglia and cortex. Annual Review of Neuroscience, 9, 357-381. [brainstem] [cortex]


Alexander, Samuel (1889) Moral Order and Progress. London. [ethics] [religion]

Alexander, Samuel (1920) Space, Time, and Deity, 2 vols. London: Macmillan. [metaphysics] [religion]


Alfonso X (1252 to 1284) Cantigas de Santa Maria or Songs to the Virgin Mary. Castile/Leon. [religion]

Alfonso X (1255) Royal Lawbook. Castile/Leon. [law]

Alfred the Great (890) Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. London. [history]

Alfred the Great (890) Doom Book or Code of Alfred or Legal Code of Alfred the Great. London. [law]
Ali, Mirza Huseyn (1863) Kitabi Ikan or Book of Certitude. Baghdad. [religion]
Ali, Mirza Huseyn (1870 to 1890) Epistle to the Son of the Wolf. Baghdad. [religion]
Ali, Mirza Huseyn (1870 to 1890) Kitáb-i-Aqdas or Most Holy Book. Baghdad. [religion]
Ali, Mirza Huseyn (1870 to 1890) Prayer and Meditations. Baghdad. [religion]
Ali, Mirza Huseyn (1870 to 1890) Seven Valleys and the Four Valleys. Baghdad. [religion]
Alkire, Michael T.; Pomfrett, Chris J. D.; Haier, Richard J.; Gianzero, Marc V.; Chan, Candice M.; Jacobsen, Brad P.; and Fallon, James H. (1999) Functional brain imaging during anesthesia in humans. Anesthesiology, 90, 701-709. [anesthesia] [brain imaging]
Alkon, Daniel L. (1983) Learning in a marine snail. Scientific American, 249(1), 70-84. [invertebrates] [learning]
Allen, Colin; and Bekoff, Marc (1997) Space of Mind. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. [animals] [mind]


Allman, John Morgan; and Kaas, Jon H. (1971) A representation of the visual field in the caudal third of the middle temporal gyrus of the owl monkey (Actus trivirgatus). Brain Research, 31, 85-105. [primates] [representation] [temporal lobe] [vision]

Allman, John Morgan; Miezin, Francis M.; and McGuinness, EveLynn (1985) Stimulus-specific responses from beyond the classical receptive field: Neurophysiological mechanisms for local-global comparisons in visual neurons. Annual Review of Neuroscience, 8, 407-430. [brain] [neurons] [vision]


Altman, Joseph (1962) Are new neurons formed in the brains of adult mammals? Science, 135, 1127-1128. [mammals] [neurogenesis] [perception]


Ambrose (375 to 390) De Mysteriis or On the Mysteries. Milan. [religion]

Ambrose (375 to 390) De officiis ministerorum or On ministerial offices. Milan. [religion]

Ambrose (375 to 390) On Penance. Milan. [religion]

Ambrose (375) De Fide ad Gratianum Augustum or On the faith to Gratianum Augustum. Milan. [religion]


Ammonius (380 to 410) On the Harmony of Moses and Jesus. Alexandria. [religion]


Amoore, John E. (1977) Specific anosmia and the concept of primary odors. Chemical Senses and Flavor, 210, 267-281. [cell] [chemistry] [smell]

Amoore, John E.; Johnston, James W. Jr.; and Rubin, Martin (1964) The stereochemical theory of odor. Scientific American, 210, 42-49. [cell] [chemistry] [smell]

Amsterdam, Beulah (1972) Mirror self-image reactions before age two. Developmental Psychobiology, 5, 297-305. [children] [development] [self]


Ananda (-100 to -25) Five Nikayas or Five Discourses of the Buddha. Includes the Digha Nikaya or Long Collection, Majjhima Nikaya or Middle-length Collection,
Samyutta Nikaya or Collection of Groups or Collection of Kindred Sayings (five vaggas and 56 samyuttas or groups), Anguttara Nikaya or Collection of Discourses, and Khuddaka Nikaya or Smaller Collection. They are the Sutta Pitaka of the Pali Canon. Rajagaha (Rajgir), Bihar. [Buddhism] [religion]

Ananda (-100 to -25) Itivuttaka or Iti-vuttaka or Sayings of the Buddha. It is in the Khuddaka Nikaya of the Sutta Pitaka of the Pali Canon. Rajagaha (Rajgir), Bihar. [Buddhism] [religion]

Ananda (-100 to -25) Sutta Pitaka or Suttanta Pitaka or Sutra Pitaka or Basket of Teachings or Collection of the King or Discourses of Shakyamuni. It is the second basket of the Tipitaka and is the Five Nikayas. It contains the Girimananda Sutta (Discourse to the Venerable Girimananda), Mahanidana Sutta (Great Discourse on Origination), Mangala Sutta (Discourse on Blessings), Metta Sutta (Discourse on Loving-Kindness), Ratana Sutta (Discourse on Precious Jewels), Samanamala Sutta (Discourse on Knowing the Better Way to Live Alone), Rajagaha (Rajgir), Bihar. [Buddhism] [religion]

Ananda (-100 to -25) Thera Theri Gatha or Thera-theri-gatha or Psalms of the Elders, Brethren, and Sisters or Lives and Psalms of the Buddha's Disciples or Psalms of the Early Buddhists. It is in the Khuddaka Nikaya of the Sutta Pitaka in the Pali Canon. Rajagaha (Rajgir), Bihar. [Buddhism] [religion]

Ananda or Kasyapa or Katyayana or Mahakashyapa or Sariputra (-100 to -25) Abhidhamma Pitaka or Abhidharmaka Pitaka or Higher Teaching Basket or Special Teachings Basket. Rajagaha (Rajgir), Bihar. [Buddhism] [logic] [philosophy] [religion]

Ananda or Kasyapa or Katyayana or Mahakashyapa or Sariputra or Upali (-100 to -25) Tripitaka or Tipitaka or Three Baskets or Pali Canon. It has Vinaya Pitaka, Sutra Pitaka, and Abhidharma Pitaka. Rajagaha (Rajgir), Bihar. [Buddhism] [religion]


Andersen, Richard A. (1995) Encoding of intention and spatial location in the posterior parietal cortex. Cerebral Cortex, 5, 457-469. [coding] [parietal lobe] [planning]


Andersen, Richard A.; Snyder, Lawrence H.; Bradley, David C.; and Xing, Jing (1997) Multimodal representation of space in the posterior parietal cortex and its use in planning movements. Annual Review of Neuroscience, 20, 303-330. [parietal lobe] [planning] [representation]


Anderson, Craig A.; and Bushman, Brad J. (2002) The effects of media violence on society. Science, 295(March 29), 2377-2379. [communication]

Anderson, James A.; Silverstein, Jack W.; Ritz, Stephen A.; and Jones, Randall S. (1977) Distinctive features, categorical perception, and probability
learning: Some applications of a neural model. Psychological Review, 84, 413-451. [sensation]


Anderson, Steven W.; Bechara, Antoine; Damasio, Hanna; Tranel, Daniel; and Damasio, Antonio R. (1999) Impairment of social and moral behavior related to early damage in human prefrontal cortex. Nature Neuroscience, 2, 1032-1037. [behavior] [brain damage] [prefrontal cortex]


Andrade, Jackie (1996) Investigations of hypesthesia: Using anesthetics to explore relationships between consciousness, learning, and memory. Consciousness and Cognition, 5, 562-580. [anesthesia] [consciousness] [learning] [memory]


Andresen, Jensine (2000) Meditation meets behavioural medicine: The story of experimental research on meditation. Journal of Consciousness Studies, 7, 17-73. [behavior] [medicine] [meditation]


Anis, Nabil A.; Berry, S. C; Burton, N. R.; and Lodge, David (1983) The dissociative anaesthetics, ketamine and phencyclidine, selectively reduce excitation of central mammalian neurons by N-methyl-asparatate. British Journal of Pharmacology, 79, 565-575. [anesthesia] [mammals] [neurons]

Anokhin, Andrey P.; Birnbaumer, Niels; Lutzenberger, Werner; Nikolaev, Andrey; and Vogel, Friedrich (1996) Age increases brain complexity. Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology, 99, 63-68. [aging] [brain] [electroencephalography]

Anokhin, Andrey P.; Vedeniapin, Andrei B.; Sirevaag, Erik J.; Bauer, Lance O.; O'Conner, Sean J.; Kuperman, Samuel; Porjesz, Bernice; Reich, Theodore; Begleiter, Henri; Polich, John; and Rohrbaugh, John W. (2000) The P300 brain potential is reduced in smokers. Psychopharmacology, 149, 409-413. [brain]

Anscombe, Gertrude Elizabeth Margaret (1957) Intention. Oxford: Blackwell. [intentionality]


Anselm (1070 to 1093) De casu diaboli or On the fall of the devil. Canterbury, England. [religion]

Anselm (1070 to 1093) De veritate or On Truth. Canterbury, England. [epistemology]

Anselm (1070 to 1093) Monologion or Monologues. Canterbury, England. [philosophy]

Anticlochus of Ascalon (-110 to -70) Kanonika or Canons. Athens. [philosophy]

Anticlochus of Ascalon (-110 to -70) Peri teon or On death. Athens. [philosophy]

Antiphon (-450 to -430) On Concord. Athens. [ethics]

Antiphon (-450 to -430) On Interpretation of Dreams. Athens. [dreaming]

Antiphon (-450 to -430) On Truth. Athens. [epistemology]

Antiphon (-450 to -430) Statesman. Athens. [political science]


Ante, Paul; and Lambek, Michael (ed.) (1996) Tense Past: Cultural Essays in Trauma and Memory. London: Routledge. [culture] [memory] [trauma]


Aoki, Chiye; and Siekevitz, Philip (1988) Plasticity in brain development. Scientific American, 259(6), 56-64. [development] [plasticity]

Apastamba (-550) Dharma-sutras or Discourses on Higher Thought. India. [religion]

Apastamba (-570) Sulbasutra or Discourses on Altar Construction. India. [mathematics] [religion]

Apelles (160 to 180) Syllogisms. Alexandria. [religion]

Apollinaris, Claudius (177) Apologia or Apologies. Hierapolis. [religion]
Apollonius of Perga (-230 to -200) Conics or Conic Sections. Athens. [mathematics]
Appian of Alexandria (130 to 150) Punic Wars. Alexandria. [history]
Appian of Alexandria (130 to 150) Roman Civil Wars. Alexandria. [history]
Aquilius, Gallus (-286) lex Aquilia or Law of Tort. Rome. [law]
Aquinas, Thomas (1243) Commentaries on the Theological "Sentences" of Peter Lombard. Cologne. [epistemology]
Aquinas, Thomas (1264) Summa contra Gentiles or Summation against Gentiles. Rome. [religion]
Aquinas, Thomas (1273) Summa Theologiae or Summary of Theology. Naples. [religion]
Ardigo, Roberto (1865) Al Concorso di Religione or Concourse of Religion. Padua. [religion]
Ardigo, Roberto (1893 and 1909) La scienza della educazione or Science of Education. Padua. [education]
Argelander, Friedrich (1862) Bonner Durchmusterung or Bonner Survey. Bonn. [astronomy]
Arima, Akito; and Iachello, Francesco (1975) Collective states as representations of a SU(6) group. Physical Review Letters, 35, 1069-1072. [atom] [physics]

Aristides (126) Apology of Aristides. Athens. [religion]

Aristo of Pella (150) Disputation of Jason and Papiscus. Pella. [religion]

Aristocles of Messene (100 to 200) Testimonia or Testimony. Messene. [philosophy]


Aristotle (-350 to -330) De Anima or On the Soul or Concerning Psyche. Athens. [mind] [soul]

Aristotle (-350 to -330) Eudemian Ethics. Athens. [ethics]

Aristotle (-350 to -330) History of Animals. Athens. [animals]

Aristotle (-350 to -330) Metaphysics. Athens. [metaphysics]

Aristotle (-350 to -330) Meteorology. Athens. [earth science]

Aristotle (-350 to -330) Nicomachean Ethics. Athens. [ethics]

Aristotle (-350 to -330) On Dreams. Athens. [dreaming]


Aristotle (-350 to -330) On Memory. Athens. [memory]

Aristotle (-350 to -330) On Sensation. Athens. [sensation]

Aristotle (-350 to -330) On Sleep. Athens. [sleep]


Aristotle (-350 to -330) On the Parts of Animals. Athens. [animals]

Aristotle (-350 to -330) Organon or Logic. Athens. [logic]

Aristotle (-350 to -330) Parava Naturalia or On Psychology. Athens. [psychology]

Aristotle (-350 to -330) Physics. Athens. [physics]

Aristotle (-350 to -330) Poetics. Athens. [literature]

Aristotle (-350 to -330) Politics. Athens. [political science]

Aristotle (-350 to -330) Rhetoric. Athens. [language]

Aristotle (-350 to -330) Topics. Athens. [philosophy]


Asanga (350) Abhidharma-samuccaya or Compendium toward Higher Teaching or Compendium toward Religion. Puruspara (Peshawar). [religion]

Asanga (350) Mahayana-Samagraha or Mahayana-Samparigraha or Mahayana Buddhism Manual. Puruspara (Peshawar). [religion]

Asanga (350) Yogacarabhumi or Stages of the Yogacara. Puruspara (Peshawar). [religion]


Aserinsky, Eugene; and Kleitman, Nathaniel (1953) Regularly occurring periods of eye motility and concomitant phenomena during sleep. Science, 118, 273-274. [dreaming] [sleep]


Ashby, Ross (1952) Design for a Brain. London: Chapman and Hall. [brain]

Ashi, Rab (375 to 427) Gemara of Babylonian Talmud. Babylon. [Judaism]

Ashley, Jack (1973) Journey into Silence. London: Bodley Head. [hearing]


Aspasius (100 to 150) Commentary on the Nicomachean Ethics of Aristotle. Athens. [ethics]

Aspasius (100 to 150) Libellus de naturalibus passionibus or Reader of Natural Passions. Athens. [emotion] [ethics]


Ast, Friedrich (1808) Elements of Grammar, Hermeneutics and Criticism. Landshut. [criticism] [language] [literature]

Astafiev, Serguei V.; Shulman, Gordon L.; Stanley, Christine M.; Snyder, Abraham Z.; Van Essen, David C.; and Corbetta, Maurizio (2003) Functional organization of human intraparietal and frontal cortex for attending, looking, and pointing. Journal of Neuroscience, 23, 4689-4699. [attention] [frontal lobe] [parietal lobe] [vision]


Aston, Francis William (1922) Isotopes. London: Arnold. [chemistry] [physics]

Asvagosha (100 to 200) Buddhacarita or the Life of the Buddha. India. [religion]

Asvagosha (100 to 200) Cariputra-prakarana or Treatise on the Buddha Vehicle. India. [religion]

Asvagosha (100 to 200) Discourse on the Awakening of Faith in the Mahayana. India. [religion]
Asvagosha (100 to 200) Sutralamkara or Discourses on the Teachings. India. [religion]


Athanasius (348) Defense Against the Arians. Alexandria. [religion]

Athanasius (357) Discourses Against the Arians. Alexandria. [religion]

Athenagoras of Athens (175 to 180) On the Resurrection of the Dead. Athens. [religion]

Athenagoras of Athens (177) Plea for Christians. Athens. [religion]


Atsutane, Hirata (1810 to 1840) Tsunetsugu Muraoka or Studies in Shinto Thought. Edo (Tokyo). [religion] [Shintoism]


Atteave, Fred; and Olson, Richard K. (1971) Pitch as a medium: A new approach to psychophysical scaling. American Journal of Psychology, 84, 147-166. [hearing] [perception]

Atur-Farnbag (820) Dinkart or Denkart or Acts. Persia. [religion]

Atur-Farnbag (820) Revayat or Letters. Persia. [religion]

Aturpat (350) Dinkart or Denkart or Acts. Persia. [religion]

Aubert, Hermann (1886) Die Bewegungsempfindung oder The feeling of movement. Archiv Gestalt Physiologie, 39, 347-370. [sensation]


Augustine (400 to 427) Literal Meaning of Genesis. Hippo, North Africa. [religion]

Augustine (400 to 427) On Music. Hippo, North Africa. [aesthetics] [music]

Augustine (400 to 427) On the Beautiful and the Fitting. Hippo, North Africa. [aesthetics]

Augustine (400) Confessions. Hippo, North Africa. [religion]

Augustine (426) City of God. Hippo, North Africa. [religion]

Augustine (427) Retractiones or Retractionum or Reconsiderations. Hippo, North Africa. [mind] [philosophy] [religion]

Augustus (14) Julian Laws. Rome. [law]

Austin, G. M.; and Grant, F. C. (1958) Physiologic observations following total hemispherectomy in man. Surgery, 38, 239-258. [split brain]


Austin, John (1832) Province of Jurisprudence Determined. London. [law]

Austin, John Langshaw (1960) How to Do Things with Words. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press. [epistemology] [language]


Avenarius, Richard (1890) Critique of Pure Experience. Zurich. [epistemology]


Avicenna (1010 to 1030) al-Madinah al-Fadilah or The Virtuous City. Bokhara. [ethics]

Avicenna (1010 to 1030) al-Qanun fi al-Tibb or Ghanoon-e-Teb or Canon of Medicine. Bokhara. [medicine]

Avicenna (1010 to 1030) Kitab al-Isharat wa-Tanbahat or Book of Directives and Remarks. Bokhara. [philosophy]

Avicenna (1010 to 1030) Kitab al-Najat or Book of Salvation. Bokhara. [philosophy] [religion]

Avicenna (1020) Kitab al-Shifa or Shafaa or Book of Healing. Bokhara. [medicine] [mind]

Ayabe-Kanamuura, Saho; Schicker, Ina; Laska, Matthias; Hudson, Robyn; Distel, Hans; Kobayakawa, Tatsu; and Saito, Sachiko (1998) Differences in perception of everyday odors: A Japanese-German cross-cultural study. Chemical Senses, 23, 31-38. [culture] [smell]

Ayati, Husayn (1924) al-Kawakib al-Durriyyah or Brilliant Stars. Cairo: Matba`at as-Sa`adah. [religion]

Ayati, Husayn (1947) Kashf-al Hiyal or Uncovering of Deceptions. Tehran. [religion]


Ayotte, Julia; Peretz, Isabelle; and Hyde, Krista (2002) Congenital amusia: A group study of adults afflicted with a music-specific disorder. Brain, 125, 238-251. [aphasia] [hearing] [music]
Azo of Bologna, Accursius (1180 to 1210) Distinctions. Bologna. [law]
Azo of Bologna, Accursius (1180 to 1210) Lectura super Codicem or Lectures on Codes. Bologna. [law]
Azo of Bologna, Accursius (1180 to 1210) Summa Codicis or Summary of Codes. Bologna. [law]
Azzopardi, Paul; and Cowey, Alan (1997) Is blindsight like normal, near-threshold vision? Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 94(25), 14190-14194. [blindsight] [vision]
Azzopardi, Paul; and Cowey, Alan (1998) Blindsight and visual awareness. Consciousness and Cognition, 7, 292-311. [awareness] [blindsight] [vision]
Azzopardi, Paul; and Cowey, Alan (2001) Motion discrimination in cortically blind patients. Brain, 124, 30-46. [blindsight] [cognition]
Baars, Bernard J. (1995) Surprisingly small subcortical structures are needed for the state of waking consciousness, while cortical projection areas seem to provide perceptual contents of consciousness. Consciousness and Cognition, 4, 159-162. [cognition]
Baars, Bernard J. (1997) Some essential differences between consciousness and attention, perception and working memory. Consciousness and Cognition, 6(2/3), 363-371. [attention] [consciousness] [memory] [perception]
Baars, Bernard J.; and McGovern, Katherine (1996) Cognitive views of consciousness: What are the facts? How can we explain them? In: Max Velmans
Essential Sources in the Scientific Study of Consciousness. Cambridge, MA: MIT
Press. [consciousness] [mind]

Baars, Bernard J.; Fehling, Michael R.; LaPolla, Mark; and McGovern, Katherine
(1997) Consciousness creates access: Conscious goal images recruit unconscious
action routines, competition serves to "liberate" such routines, causing
predictable slips. In: Jonathan D. Cohen and Jonathan W. Schooler (ed.),
Scientific Approaches to Consciousness. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum. [consciousness]
[imagery] [unconsciousness]

Baars, Bernard J.; Ramsey, Thomas Z.; and Laureys, Steven L. (2003) Brain,
conscious experience and the observing self. Trends in Neuroscience, 26(12),
671-675. [brain] [consciousness] [self]

Babar (1504 to 1530) Autobiography. Kabul. [history]

Babbage, Charles (1834) Analytical Engine Drawings. London. [computer science]
[mathematics]

New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston. [linguistics]

Bach, Kent (1997) Engineering the mind. Philosophical and Phenomenological
Research, 57(2), 459-468. [mind] [representation]

Bachelard, Gaston (1938) La Formation de l'esprit scientifique or The New

Bachem, Albert (1950) Tone height and tone chroma as two different pitch
qualities. Acta Psychologica, 7, 80-88. [hearing]

Science Publishers. [masking] [timing] [unconsciousness]

Bachmann, Talis (2000) Microgenetic Approach to the Conscious Mind. Amsterdam:
John Benjamins. [consciousness] [genetics]

Bach-y-Rita, Paul (1972) Brain Mechanisms in Sensory Substitution. New
York/London: Academic Press. [binocular rivalry] [brain] [plasticity]
[synesthesia]

in tactile visual substitution. In: Wolfgang Prinz and Andries F. Sanders (ed.),
Cognition and Motor Processes, 149-160. Berlin: Springer. [behavior] [cognition]
[synesthesia] [touch]

Bach-y-Rita, Paul (1995) Nonsynaptic Diffusion, Neurotransmission and Late Brain
Reorganization. New York: Dems Press. [brain] [neurotransmitters] [plasticity]

Bach-y-Rita, Paul (1996/2002) Substitution sensorielle et qualia or Sensory
Vision and Mind: Selected Readings in the Philosophy of Perception. Cambridge,
MA: MIT Press. [qualia] [synesthesia]

Bach-y-Rita, Paul; and Kercel, Stephen W. (2003) Sensory substitution and the

Biology, 10(19), 701-703. [stereopsis] [vision]

Backus, Benjamin T.; Fleet, David T.; Parker, Andrew J.; and Heeger, David J.
Journal of Neurophysiology, 86, 2054-2068. [cortex] [depth] [stereopsis]
[vision]

Bacon, Elisabeth; Danion, Jean-Marie; Kauffmann-Muller, Françoise; and Bruant,
Agnes (2001) Consciousness in schizophrenia: A meta cognitive approach to
semantic memory. Consciousness and Cognition, 10(4), 473-484. [consciousness]
[consciously] [memory] [schizophrenia]

Bacon, Francis (1597) New Atlantis. London. [political science]

Bacon, Francis (1601) Essays. London. [philosophy]
Bacon, Francis (1605) Advancement of Learning. London. [education] [philosophy]
Bacon, Francis (1620) Novum Organum or New Organon: Directions for the Interpretation of Nature. London. [philosophy]
Bacon, Roger (1267) Opus maius or Opus Major. London. [philosophy]
Bacon, Roger (1267) Opus minus or Opus Minor. London. [philosophy]
Bacon, Roger (1267) Opus Tertium or Third Work. London. [philosophy]
Badarayana (-500 to -400) Brahmana or Brahma Sutras or Vedanta Sutras or Brahmanas or Brahm Books. India. [religion]
Baer, Karl Ernst von (1827) Epistola de Ovo Mammalium et Hominis Genesi or Letter on the Mammalian Egg and Human Genesis. Königsberg. [biology] [evolution] [mammals]
Baer, Karl Ernst von (1828 and 1837) Über die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Thiere or History of the Evolution of Animals. Königsberg and St. Petersburg. [animals] [evolution]
Baillargeon, Renée (1994) How do infants learn about the physical world? Current Directions in Psychological Science, 3, 133-140. [infants] [learning]
Bain, Alexander (1859) The Emotions and the Will. London: Parker. [emotion] [will]
Bair, Wyeth (1999) Spike timing in the mammalian visual system. Current Opinion in Neurobiology, 9, 447-453. [coding] [mammals] [vision]
Bair, Wyeth; and Koch, Christof (1996) Temporal precision of spike trains in extrastriate cortex of the behaving monkey. Neural Computation, 8, 1185-1202. [coding] [occipital lobe] [primates]
Bakhtin, Mikhail (1924) The Problem of Content, Material and Form. Leningrad. [criticism] [literature]
Bakhtin, Mikhail (1929/1984) Problems of Dostoevsky's Poetics. Translated by C. Emerson. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press. [criticism] [literature]
Bakhtin, Mikhail (1935) Discourse in the Novel. Kustanaj, Kazakhstan. [criticism] [literature]
Bakhtin, Mikhail (1941) The Dialogic Imagination. Edited by Michael Holquist. Translated by Caryl Emerson and Michael Holquist. Austin: University of Texas Press. [criticism] [literature]
Bakunin, Mikhail (1871) Dieu et l'état or God and State. Paris. [political science] [religion]
Baldus de Ubaldis, Petrus (1360 to 1390) Commentary on the Liber Feudorum or Commentary on the Book of Fees. Perugia. [law]
Baldwin, Dare A. (1993) Early referential understanding: Infants' ability to recognize referential acts for what they are. Developmental Psychology, 29, 832-843. [cognition] [infants]
Baldwin, James Mark (1892) Origin of volition in childhood. Science, 20, 286-288. [children] [will]
Baldwin, James Mark (1894) Imitation: A chapter in the natural history of consciousness. Mind, 3(9), 25-55. [consciousness] [imitation] [mind]
Baldwin, James Mark (1895) Mental Development in the Child and the Race. New York: Macmillan. [sociology]
Baldwin, James Mark (1896) Consciousness and evolution. American Naturalist, 1896, 249-255. [consciousness] [evolution]
Baldwin, James Mark (1897) Social and Ethical Interpretations in Mental Development: A Study in Social Psychology. New York: Macmillan. [culture] [ethics] [mind]
Balschun, Detlef; Wolfer, David P.; Gass, Peter; Mantamadiotis, Theo; Welzl, Hans; Schütz, Günther; Frey, Julietta U.; and Lipp, Hans-Peter (2003) Does cAMP response element-binding protein have a pivotal role in hippocampal synaptic plasticity and hippocampus-dependent memory? Journal of Neuroscience, 23, 6304-6314. [memory] [perception]
Banez, Domingo (1584) Scholastica commentaria in Iam partem angelici doctoris D. Thomæ usque ad 64 qu or Commentaria en primam partam angelici doctoris or Primacy of Existence in Thomas Aquinas. Salamanca. [metaphysics]
Banister, Harry; and Zangwill, Oliver Louis (1941) Experimentally induced olfactory paramnesia. British Journal of Psychology, 32, 155-175. [amnesia] [smell]
Banister, Harry; and Zangwill, Oliver Louis (1941) Experimentally induced visual paramnesias. British Journal of Psychology, 32, 30-51. [amnesia] [vision]
Bankei Zenji (1650 to 1680) Hoyu or Song of Original Mind. Zuio-ji, Ehime. [religion]
Banquet, Jean-Paul (1973) Spectral analysis of the EEG in meditation. Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology, 35(2), 143-151. [electroencephalography] [meditation]


Bar, Moshe; and Aminoff, Elissa (2003) Cortical analysis of visual context. Neuron, 38, 347-358. [cortex] [neurons]

Bar, Moshe; and Biederman, Irving (1998) Subliminal visual priming. Psychological Science, 9, 464-469. [perception] [priming] [unconsciousness] [vision]

Bar, Moshe; and Biederman, Irving (1999) Localizing the cortical region mediating visual awareness of object identity. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 96, 1790-1793. [vision]

Barany, Robert (1906) Über die vom Ohrlabyrinth ausgelöste Gegenrollung der Augen bei Normalhörenden or On the Ear Labyrinth. Archiv für Ohrenheilkunde, Leipzig, 68, 1-30. [hearing]

Barany, Robert (1910) Zeigeversuch or Tests. Neurology, 29, 748-748. [tests psychological]


Barber, Theodore X.; and Calverley, David S. (1966) Toward a theory of "hypnotic" behavior: Experimental analyses of suggested amnesia. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 71, 95-107. [amnesia] [behavior] [hypnosis]


Barbur, John L.; Harlow, J. Alister; and Weiskrantz, Lawrence (1994) Spatial and temporal response properties of residual vision in a case of hemianopia. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B: Biological Sciences, 343, 157-166. [blindsight] [brain damage] [vision]

Barbur, John L.; Harlow, J. Alister; Sahraie, Arash; Stoerig, Petra; and Weiskrantz, Lawrence (1994) Responses to chromatic stimuli in the absence of V1: Pupillometric and psychophysical studies. In: Vision Science and its Applications. Optical Society of America Technical Digest, 2, 312-315. [blindsight] [brain damage] [color] [occipital lobe] [vision]

Barbur, John L.; Sahraie, Arash; Simmons, Andrew; Weiskrantz, Lawrence; and Williams, Steven C. R. (1998) Residual processing of chromatic signals in the absence of geniculostriate projection. Vision Research, 38, 3447-3453. [blindsight] [color] [lateral geniculate] [occipital lobe] [vision]

Barbur, John L.; Weiskrantz, Lawrence; and Harlow, J. Alister (1999) The unseen color after-effect of an unseen stimulus: Insight from blindsight into mechanisms of color afterimages. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 96, 11637-11641. [aftereffects] [blindsight] [color]

Barcan, Ruth C. (1961) Modalities and intensional languages. Synthese, 13, 303-322. [logic] [mathematics]


Barcelo, Francisco; Suwazono, Shugo; and Knight, Robert T. (2000) Prefrontal modulation of visual processing in humans. Nature Neuroscience, 3, 399-403. [prefrontal cortex] [vision]

Barch, Deanna M.; Csernansky, John G.; Conturo, Tom; and Snyder, Abraham Z. (2002) Working and long-term memory deficits in schizophrenia: Is there a common prefrontal mechanism? Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 111(3), 478-494. [memory] [prefrontal cortex] [schizophrenia]


Bardesanes (180 to 220) Light and Darkness. Edessa, Assyria. [religion]

Bardesanes (180 to 220) Movable and the Immovable. Edessa, Assyria. [religion]

Bardesanes (180 to 220) Spiritual Nature of Truth. Edessa, Assyria. [religion]


Bargh, John A.; and Ferguson, Melissa L. (2000) Beyond behaviorism: On the automaticity of higher mental processes. Psychological Bulletin, 126, 925-945. [automatism] [behavior] [mind]
Bargh, John A.; Gollwitzer, Peter M.; Lee-Chai, Annette Y.; Barndollar, Kimberley; and Troetschel, Roman (2001) The automated will: Nonconscious activation and pursuit of behavioral goals. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 81, 1014-1027. [behavior] [motivation] [will]
Barkow, Jerome H. (1989) Darwin, Sex and Status: Biological Approaches to Mind and Culture. Toronto: University of Toronto Press. [culture] [evolution] [mind] [sex]
Barlow, Horace B. (1972) Single units and sensations: A neuron doctrine for perceptual psychology. Perception, 1, 371-394. [coding] [neurons] [perception] [sensation]
Barlow, Horace B.; Blakemore, Colin; and Pettigrew, John D. "Jack" (1967) The neural mechanism of binocular depth discrimination. Journal of Physiology, 193, 327-342. [depth] [stereopsis] [vision]
Barnier, Amanda J. (1999) Posthypnotic suggestion: Attention, awareness, and automaticity. Sleep and Hypnosis, 1, 57-63. [attention] [automatism] [hypnosis] [sleep]


Barone, Pascual; Batardière, Alexander; Knoblauch, Kenneth; and Kennedy, Henry (2000) Laminar distribution of neurons in extrastriate areas projecting to visual areas V1 and V4 correlates with the hierarchical rank and indicates the operation of a distance rule. Journal of Neuroscience, 20, 3263-3281.


Barth, Karl (1919) Epistle to the Romans. Argau, Switzerland.
Barth, Karl (1924) Word of God and the Word of Man. Göttingen. [religion]
Barth, Karl (1932 to 1968) Church Dogmatics. Bonn and Basel. [religion]
Barth, Karl (1935) Credo. Bonn. [religion]
Barth, Karl (1962) Evangelical Theology, an Introduction. Chicago. [religion]
Bartlett, Frederic Charles (1923) Psychology and Primitive Culture. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [anthropology] [psychology]
Bartolus de Saxoferrato (1350) Theory of Statutes. Perugia. [law]
Bartoshuk, Linda M. (1979) Bitter taste of saccharin: Related to the genetic ability to taste the bitter substance, 6-n-propylthiouracil (PROP). Science, 205, 934-935. [genetics] [taste]
Bartoshuk, Linda M.; Fast, Katharine; and Snyder, Derek J. (2005) Differences in our sensory worlds: Invalid comparisons with labeled scales. Current Directions in Psychological Science, 14, 122-125. [sensation]
Barwise, K. Jon; and Perry, John (1983) Situations and Attitudes. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. [emotion] [ethics] [language]
Bartlett, Frederic Charles (1923) Psychology and Primitive Culture. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [anthropology] [psychology]
Basilius I (888) Basilika or Imperial Law. Constantiopole. [law]
Basson, Marc D.; Bartoshuk, Linda M.; Dichello, Susan Z.; Panzini, Lisa; Weiffenbach, James M.; and Duffy, Valerie B. (2005) Association between 6-n-propylthiouracil (PROP) bitterness and colonic neoplasms. Digestive Diseases and Sciences, 50, 483-489. [taste]
Bastian, Adolf (1881) Vorgeschichte der ethnologie or History of Ethnology. Berlin. [anthropology]
Bastian, Adolf (1887) Die Welt in ihren spiegelungen unter dem wandel des Volkergedankens or The Perceived World under Differences of Folk Thought. Berlin. [anthropology]
Bateson, William (1894) Materials for the Study of Variation, treated with special regard to discontinuity in the Origin of Species. London: Macmillan. [evolution] [genetics]
Batista, Aaron P.; and Andersen, Richard A. (2001) The parietal reach region codes the next planned movement in a sequential reach task. Journal of Neurophysiology, 85, 539-544. [behavior] [parietal lobe] [planning]
Baudhayana (-770 to -750) Sulbasutra or Discourses on Altar Construction. India. [mathematics] [religion]
Bauer, Bruno (1843) Christianity Exposed. Berlin. [religion]
Bauman, Edward; and Murray, D. J. (1968) Recognition versus recall in schizophrenia. Canadian Journal of Psychology, 22(1), 18-25. [cognition] [recall] [schizophrenia]
Baumeister, Roy F. (1990) Suicide as escape from self. Psychological Review, 97, 90-113. [self] [suicide]
Baumgarten, Alexander G. (1739) Metaphysica or Metaphysics. Berlin. [metaphysics]
Baumgarten, Alexander G. (1750) Aesthetica or Aesthetics. Berlin. [aesthetics]
Bayes, Thomas (1736) An Introduction to the Doctrine of Fluxions, and a Defence of the Mathematicians Against the Objections of the Author of The Analyst. London. [mathematics]
Baylis, Gordon C.; and Driver, Jon (2001) Shape-coding in IT cells generalizes over contrast and mirror reversal but not figure-ground reversal. Nature Neuroscience, 4, 937-942. [coding] [cognition] [neurons] [temporal lobe]
Beadle, George; and Tatum, Edward L. (1941) Genetic control of biochemical reactions in Neurospora. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 27, 499-506. [biology] [cell] [genetics]
Bear, David (1979) Temporal-lobe epilepsy: A syndrome of sensory-limbic hyperconnection. Cortex, 15, 357-384. [epilepsy] [limbic system] [temporal lobe]
Beatty, William W.; Jocic, Zeljko; Monson, Nancy; and Staton, R. Dennis (1993) Memory and frontal lobe dysfunction in schizophrenia and schizo-affective disorder. Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 181(7), 448-453. [disease] [frontal lobe] [memory] [schizophrenia]
Beccaria, Cesare (1764) Of Crimes and Punishments. Milan. [law]
Bechaya (1040) al-Hidayah ila Faraid al-Hulub or Guide to the Duties of the Heart or Duties of the Heart. Saragossa, Aragon. [religion]


Beck, Jacob Sigismund (1796) Erläuternde Auszüge aus den kritischen Schriften des Herrn Prof Kant, auf Anrathen desselben or Unique Viewpoint about qualities that can be judged in the Kantian philosophy. Riga.


Beddoes, Thomas (1807) Hygeia, or Essays Moral and Medical on the causes affecting the personal state of our middling and affluent classes. London.


Begg, Ian M.; Duft, Susanna; Lalonde, Paul; Melnick, Richard; and Sanvito, Josephine (1989) Memory predictions are based on ease of processing. Journal of Memory and Language, 28, 610-632.

Begg, Ian M.; Vinski, Ede; Frankovich, Linda; and Holgate, Brian (1991) Generating makes words memorable, but so does effective reading. Memory and Cognition, 19, 487-497.

Behne, Tanya; Carpenter, Malinda; Call, Josep; and Tomasello, Michael (2005) Unwilling versus unable: Infants' understanding of intentional action. Developmental Psychology, 41, 328-337. [development] [infants] [will]

Behrendt, Ralf-Peter; and Young, Claire (2004) Hallucinations in schizophrenia, sensory impairment and brain disease: A unifying model. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 27(6), 771-787. [behavior] [brain] [disease] [hallucinations] [schizophrenia]


Bekesy, Georg von (1928 to 1932) Zur Theorie des Hörens bei der Schallaufnahme durch Knochenleitung or Theory of audition by sonic recording through bone. Annalische Physiks, 13, 111-136. [hearing]


Bekhterev, Vladimir M. (1913) Objective Psychology. Jena. [conditioning]

Bekoff, Marc (2002) Minding Animals: Awareness, Motions, and Heart. New York: Oxford University Press. [animals] [awareness] [behavior]


Bekoff, Marc; and Jamieson, Dale (ed.) (1996) Readings in Animal Cognition. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. [animals] [cognition]


Belin, Pascal; Van Eeckhout, Philippe; Zilbovicius, Monica; Remy, Philippe; François, C.; Guillaume, S.; Chain, F.; Rancurel, Gerald; and Samson, Yves (1996) Recovery from nonfluent aphasia after melodic intonation therapy: A PET study. Neurology, 47(6), 1504-1511. [aphasia] [hearing] [music] [therapy]

Belin, Pascal; Zatorre, Robert J.; Lafaille, Philippe; Ahad, Pierre; and Pike, Bruce (2000) Voice-selective areas in human auditory cortex. Nature, 403, 309-310. [brain] [hearing] [perception]

Bell, Charles (1806) Essay on the Anatomy of the Expressions or The Anatomy and Philosophy of Expression as Connected with Fine Arts. London: Bell. [arts] [behavior] [emotion]

Bell, Charles (1828) Animal Mechanics or Proofs of Design in the Animal Frame. London. [animals] [evolution]

Bell, Charles (1833) The Hand: Its Mechanism and Vital Endowments as evincing Design. London. [behavior] [evolution]


Bell, Martha Ann; and Fox, Nathan A. (1992) The relations between frontal brain electrical activity and cognitive development during infancy. Child Development, 63, 1142-1163. [children] [cognition] [development] [frontal lobe]
Bellugi, Ursula; Lichtenberger, Liz; Mills, Debra; Galaburda, Albert M.; and Korenberg, Julie R. (1999) Bridging cognition, the brain and molecular genetics: Evidence from Williams syndrome. Trends in Neuroscience, 22, 197-207. [brain] [cognition] [genetics] [Williams syndrome]
Benedict of Nursia (530) Rule of St. Benedict. Monte Cassino. [religion]
Benedict XIV (1740 to 1758) Constitutions. Rome. [law]
Beneke, Friedrich E. (1827) Psychologische Skizzen or Animal Psychology. Berlin. [animals] [psychology]
Benjamin, Aaron S. (2003) Predicting and postdicting the effects of word frequency on memory. Memory and Cognition, 31, 297-305. [cognition] [memory]
Bennett, Jonathan (1976) Linguistic Behavior. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [behavior] [linguistics]
Ben-Porath, Yossef S.; Almagor, Moshe; Hoffman-Chemi, Aviva; and Tellegen, Auke (1995) A cross-cultural study of personality with the Multidimensional Personality Questionnaire. Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology, 26, 360-373. [culture] [personality] [tests psychological]
Bergson, Henri-Louis (1932) Les Deux Sources de la morale et de la religion or Two Sources of Morality and Religion. Paris. [ethics] [religion]
Bering, Jesse M. (2004) Consciousness was a trouble-maker: On the general maladaptiveness of unsupported higher-order mental representation. Journal of Mind and Behavior, 25, 33-56. [behavior] [consciousness] [mind] [representation]
Bering, Jesse M.; Bjorklund, David F.; and Ragan, Patricia (2000) Deferred imitation of object-related actions in human-reared juvenile chimpanzees and orangutans. Developmental Psychobiology, 36, 218-232. [behavior] [development] [imitation] [primates]
Berkeley, George (1710 and 1713) A Treatise Concerning the Principles of Human Knowledge. London. [epistemology]
Berkeley, George (1712) Passive Obedience. London. [political science]
Berkeley, George (1713) Three Dialogues between Hylas and Philonous. London. [philosophy]
Berkeley, George (1721) De Motu or On Motion. London. [metaphysics]
Berkeley, George (1732) Minute Philosopher. London. [philosophy]
Berkeley, George (1744) Siris or Chain of Philosophical Reflections, and Inquiries concerning the Virtues of Tar-Water. London. [biology]
Berlin, Brent; and Kay, Paul (1969) Basic Color Terms: Their Universality and Evolution. Berkeley: University of California Press. [color] [evolution] [vision]
Bernard of Clairvaux (1120 to 1140) Apology. Clairvaux. [religion]
Bernard of Pavia (1187 to 1191) Breviarium extravagantium or Digest of Early Papal Documents or Compilatio prima antiqua or First Ancient Compilation. Rome. [law] [religion]
Bernard, Claude (1863) Leçons sur les phénomènes de la vie communs aux animaux et les végétaux or Lessons on Phenomena of Life in Animals and Plants. Paris. [animals] [behavior]
Bernard, Claude (1865) Introduction à l'étude de la médecine expérimentale or Introduction to the study of experimental medicine. Paris. [medicine] [behavior]
Bernat, Edward; Bunce, Scott; and Shevrin, Howard (2001) Event-related brain potentials differentiate positive and negative mood adjectives during both supraliminal and subliminal visual processing. International Journal of Psychophysiology, 42, 11-34. [brain] [emotion]
Bernat, Edward; Shevrin, Howard; and Snodgrass, Michael (2001) Subliminal visual oddball stimuli evoke a p300 component. Clinical Neurophysiology, 112(1), 159-171. [electroencephalography] [vision]
Bernoulli, Daniel (1734) Hydrodynamica or Hydrodynamics. Basel. [mathematics] [physics]
Bernoulli, Jacob (1686) Ars Conjectandi or Art of Conjecturing. Basel. [mathematics]
Berns, Gregory S.; Cohen, Jonathan D.; and Mintun, Mark A. (1997) Brain regions responsive to novelty in the absence of awareness. Science, 276, 1272-1275. [attention] [unconsciousness]
Bernstein, Julius (1912) Elektrobiologie. die Lehre von den elektrischen Vorgängen im Organismus auf moderner Grundlage dargestellt or Electrobiology. Berlin. [biology]


Bertalanffy, Ludwig van (1928) Kritische Theorie der Formbildung or Modern Theories of Development. Berlin: Borntraeger. [development]


Berthold, Arnold A. (1849) Transplantation der Hoden or Transplantation of Testes. Archiv für Anatomie, Physiologie und Wissenschaftliche Medizin, 1849, 42-46. [biology] [sex]

Berti, Anna; Allport, Alan; Driver, Jon; Dienes, Zoltan; Oxbury, John M.; and Oxbury, Susan M. (1992) Levels of processing for visual stimuli in an "extinguished" field. Neuropsychologia, 30, 403-415. [brain lesion] [vision]


Bertrand, Joseph (1889) Calcul des probabilites or Calculation of Probabilities. Paris. [mathematics]

Bertrand, Lorne D.; Spanos, Nicholas P.; and Radtke, H. Lorraine (1990) Contextual effects on priming during hypnotic amnesia. Journal of Research in Personality, 24, 271-290. [amnesia] [hypnosis] [priming]

Berzelius, Jöns Jakob (1808) Lärboki Kemien or Chemistry Textbook. Stockholm. [chemistry]

Bessarion, Johannes (1440 to 1460) Calumni atorem Platonis or Calumny against Plato. Rome. [philosophy]


Bewermeyer, Heiko; Dreesbach, H. A.; Rackl, A.; Neveling, Michael; and Heiss, Wolf-Dieter (1985) Presentation of bilateral thalamic infarction on CT, MRI and PET. Neuroradiology, 27, 414-419. [eye] [thalamus]


Bharata Muni (~200 to 200) Natyasastras or Scriptural Texts on Dancing. India. [religion]

Bhartrhari (600 to 700) Vaakyapadeeya or Vakyapadiya or Teachings of Saints. India. [religion]
Bharuci (700 to 800) Comments on Manava-dharma-shastra. India. [religion]
Bharuci (700 to 800) Comments on Vishnu-dharma-shastra. India. [religion]
Bhaskara (1114) Siddhanta-Shiromani or Sun Spheres and Light. Ujjain, Mahdy Pradesh. [mathematics]
Bhaskara (1140) Diadem of an Astronomical System. Ujjain, Mahdy Pradesh. [astronomy] [mathematics]
Bialek, William; Rieke, Fred; van Steveninck, Rob de Ruyter; and Warland, David K. (1991) Reading a neural code. Science, 252, 1854-1857. [coding]
Bidwell, Shelford (1899) Curiosities of Light and Sight. London: Swan and Sonnenschein. [physics] [vision]
Biederman, Irving (1972) Perceiving real-world scenes. Science, 177(7), 77-80. [perception] [vision]

Binet, Alfred (1903) L'étude experimentale de l'intelligence or Experimental Study of Intelligence. Paris. [intelligence]

Binet, Alfred; and Simon, Theodore (1916) Le développement de l'intelligence chez les enfants or The Development of Intelligence in Children. Translated by E. Kit. Paris/Baltimore: Williams and Wilkins. [children] [development] [intelligence]


Biran, Marie Francois-Pierre-Gonthier de (1824) Nouvelles considerations sur les rapports du physique ci du moral de l'homme or New Considerations on Reports of Physical Effects on Human Morals. Paris. [biology] [ethics]


Birkhoff, George David (1933) Aesthetic Measure. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press. [aesthetics]

Birkhoff, George David; and Langer, Rudolph Ernest (1923) Relativity and Modern Physics. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press. [physics]


Birren, Faber (1961) Color Psychology and Color Therapy. Secaucus, NJ: Citadel. [color] [vision]


Bisiach, Eduardo; and Luzzatti, Claudio (1978) Unilateral neglect of representational space. Cortex, 14, 129-133. [neglect] [representation]

Bisley, James W.; and Goldberg, Michael E. (2003) Neuronal activity in the lateral intraparietal area and spatial attention. Science, 299, 81-86. [attention] [neurons] [parietal lobe]


Bjorklund, David F.; and Bering, Jesse M. (2000) The evolved child: Applying evolutionary developmental psychology to modern schooling. Learning and
Individual Differences, 12, 347-373. [children] [education] [evolution] learning
Bjorklund, David F.; and Rosenberg, Justin S. (2005) The role of developmental plasticity in the evolution of human cognition: Evidence from enculturated, juvenile great apes. In: Bruce J. Ellis and David F. Bjorklund (ed.), Origins of the Social Mind: Evolutionary Psychology and Child Development, 45-75. New York: Guilford. [cognition] [culture] [development] [evolution] [plasticity] [primates]
Björkman, Mats; Juslin, Peter; and Winman, Anders (1993) Realism of confidence in sensory discrimination: The underconfidence phenomenon. Perception and Psychophysics, 54, 75-81. [perception]
Black, Hugo (1951) Dennis v. United States. Washington, DC: United States Supreme Court. [law]
Black, Max (1962) Models and Metaphors. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press. [language] [metaphor] [modeling]
Blackman, Frederick Frost (1922) The Problem of Plant Respiration considered as a Catalytic Process. The Croonian Lecture. London. [biology] [cell]
Blackmore, Susan J.; Brelstaff, Gavin; Nelson, Kay; and Troscianko, Tom (1995) Is the richness of our visual world an illusion? Transsaccadic memory for complex scenes. Perception, 24, 1075-1081. [memory] [saccades] [vision]
Blake, David T.; Byl, Nancy N.; Cheung, Steven; Bedenbaugh, Purvis; Nagarajan, Srikantan; Lamb, Michelle; and Merzenich, Michael M. (2002) Sensory representation abnormalities that parallel focal hand dystonia in a primate model. Somatosensory and Motor Research, 19(4), 347-357. [hearing] [music] [primates] [representation]
Blake, Randolph (1998) What can be 'perceived' in the absence of visual awareness? Current Directions in Psychological Science, 6, 157-162. [binocular rivalry] [unconsciousness]
Blake, Randolph; and Cormack, Robert H. (1979) On utrocular discrimination. Perception and Psychophysics, 26, 53-68. [kinesthesia] [vestibular system]
Blake, Randolph; and Fox, Robert (1974) Adaptation to invisible gratings and the site of binocular rivalry suppression. Nature, 249, 488-490. [binocular rivalry] [unconsciousness]
Blake, Robert V.; and Ramsey, Glenn V. (ed.) (1951) Perception: An Approach to Personality. New York: Ronald Press. [perception] [personality]


Blakemore, Sarah-Jayne; and Decety, Jean (2001) From the perception of action to the understanding of intention. Nature Reviews Neuroscience, 2, 561-568. [cognition] [perception]


Blakemore, Sarah-Jayne; Frith, Christopher D.; and Wolpert, Daniel M. (1999) Spatio-temporal prediction modulates the perception of self-produced stimuli. Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 11, 551-559. [behavior] [kinesthesia] [perception]


Blakemore, Sarah-Jayne; Rees, Geraint; and Frith, Christopher D. (1998) How do we predict the consequences of our actions? A functional imaging study. Neuropsychologia, 36(6), 521-529. [behavior] [cognition]

Blakemore, Sarah-Jayne; Smith, Joanna; Steel, Robert; Johnstone, Eve C.; and Frith, Christopher D. (2000) The perception of self-produced sensory stimuli in patients with auditory hallucinations and passivity experiences: Evidence for a breakdown in self-monitoring. Psychological Medicine, 30, 1131-1139. [hallucinations] [hearing] [mental illness] [schizophrenia] [self]


Blakeslee, Sandra (2005) Cells that read minds. New York Times, January 10, D4-D4. [cell] [mind] [perception]

Blanck, Gertrude; and Blanck, Rubin (1974) Ego Psychology: Theory and Practice. New York: Columbia University Press. [psychology] [self]

Blanck, Gertrude; and Blanck, Rubin (1979) Ego Psychology II: Theory and Practice. New York: Columbia University Press. [psychology] [self]


Blanshard, Brand (1962) Reason and Analysis. La Salle, IL: Open Court. [vision]

Blaser, Erik; Sperling, George; and Lu, Zhong-Lin (1999) Measuring the amplification of attention. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 96, 11681-11686. [attention]
Blatt, Sidney J.; Auerbach, John S.; and Levy, Kenneth N. (1997) Mental representations in personality development, psychopathology, and the therapeutic process. Review of General Psychology, 1, 351-374. [development] [personality] [representation] [therapy]
Bleuler, Eugen (1911) Dementia Praecox. Zurich. [mental illness] [schizophrenia]
Bloch, Ernst (1959) Das Prinzip Hoffnung or Principle of Hope. Frankfurt. [ethics]
Block, Ned J. (1983) Mental pictures and cognitive science. Philosophical Review, 92, 499-541. [cognition] [imagery]
Block, Ned J. (1986) Advertisement for a semantics for psychology. Midwest Studies in Philosophy, 10, 615-678. [meaning] [psychology]


Boas, Franz (1911) Growth of Children, 1896 - 1904: Changes In Form of Body of Descendant of Immigrants. New York. [children] [development] [sociology]

Boas, Franz (1913) Kultur und Rasse or Culture and Race. Berlin/New York. [anthropology]


Boas, Franz (1927) Primitive Art. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press. [anthropology] [arts]


Bock, J. Katherine (1982) Towards a cognitive psychology of syntax: Information processing contributions to sentence formulation. Psychological Review, 89, 1-47. [cognition] [linguistics]


Boddy, Mark; and Dean, Thomas (1989) Solving time-dependent planning problems. Proceedings of the 11th International Joint Conference on Artificial Intelligence, 11, 979-984. [artificial intelligence] [intelligence] [planning] [time]


Bodin, Jean (1576) De Republica or Six livres de la république or Six Books of the Republic. Paris. [law]

Bodis-Wollner, Ivan; Atkin, Adam; Raab, Edward; and Wolkstein, Murray (1977) Visual association cortex and vision in man: Pattern-evoked occipital potentials in a blind boy. Science, 198, 629-631. [blindness] [occipital lobe] [vision]

Boerhaave, Hermann (1707) Institutiones Medicæ or Medical Principles. Leyden. [medicine]


Boesch, Christophe (1993) Toward a new image of culture in chimpanzees. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 16, 514-515. [behavior] [brain] [culture] [primates]

Boethius (510 to 520) Consolation of Philosophy. Rome. [philosophy]


Böhme, Jakob (1622) Weg zu Christo or Way to Christ. Gorlitz. [religion]
Böhme, Jakob (1623) Mysterium Magnum or Great Mystery. Dresden. [religion]
Bohr, Niels (1934) Atomic Theory and the Description of Nature. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [epistemology] [quantum mechanics]
Bohr, Niels (1958) Atomic Physics and Human Knowledge. New York: Wiley. [epistemology] [physics] [quantum mechanics]
Boller, François; and Grafman, Jordan (ed.) (1989) Handbook of Neuropsychology, vol. 3. Amsterdam: Elsevier. [neurons] [psychology]
Boly, Mélanie; Faymonville, Marie-Elisabeth; Peigneux, Philippe; Lambermont, Bernard; Damas, Pierre; Del Fiore, Guy; Degueldre, Christian; Franck, Georges; Luxen, André; Lamy, Maurice; Moonen, Gustave; Maquet, Pierre; and Laureys, Steven L. (2004) Auditory processing in severely brain injured patients: Differences between the minimally conscious state and the persistent vegetative state. Archives of Neurology, 61(2), 233-238. [brain damage] [hearing] [vegetative state]
Bolyai, Janos (1833) Appendix, scientiam spatii absolute veram exhibens or Appendix to Tentamen. Budapest: Maros-Vásárhelyini. [mathematics]
Bolzano, Bernard (1837) Wissenschaftslehre or Scientific Theory. Sulzbach: Seidel. [mathematics] [physics]
Bolzano, Bernard (1850) Paradoxien des Unendlichen or Paradoxes of Infinity. Leipzig. [mathematics]
Bonaventura (1250 to 1270) Commentaria In Quattuor Libros Sententiarum or Commentaries on the Sentences in Four Books. Paris. [epistemology]
Bonaventura (1250 to 1270) De Mysterio Trinitatis or On the Mystery of the Trinity. Paris. [religion]
Bonaventura (1250 to 1270) Itinerarium mentis in Deum or Journey of the Mind to God or Mind's Way to God. Paris. [religion]
Bone, Quentin (1979) The Origin of Chordates. Burlington, NC: Carolina Biological Supply. [evolution] [vertebrates]
Bonebakker, Annette E.; Jellicic, Marko; Passchier, Jan; and Bonke, Benno (1996) Memory during general anesthesia: Practical and methodological aspects. Consciousness and Cognition, 5, 542-561. [anesthesia] [memory]
Bonesana, Cesare (1764) Dei delitti e delle pene or An Essay on Crimes and Punishments. Beccaria. [law]
Bonhoeffer, Dietrich (1940 to 1943) Ethics. Munich/New York: Simon and Schuster. [religion]
Bonhomme, Vincent; Fiset, Pierre; Meuret, Pascal; Backman, Steven B.; Plourde, Gilles; Paus, Tomáš; Bushnell, M. Catherine; and Evans, Alan C. (2001) Propofol anesthesia and cerebral blood flow changes elicited by vibrotactile stimulation: A positron emission tomography study. Journal of Neurophysiology, 85, 1299-1308.


Bonnet, Charles (1745) Traité d'insectologie or Treatise on Insectology. Paris.


Boole, George (1854) Investigation of the Laws of Thought, on which are founded the Mathematical Theories of Logic and Probabilities. London: Macmillan.


Born, Alfred P.; Law, Ian; Lund, Torben E.; Rostrup, Egill; Hanson, Lars G.;
deactivation induced by visual stimulation in human slow-wave sleep. Neuroimage,
17, 1325-1335. [cortex] [sleep]
[physics]
Born, Richard T.; and Bradley, David C. (2005) Structure and function of visual
area MT. Annual Review of Neuroscience, 28, 157-189. [perception] [vision]
Bornstein, Marc H. (1973) Color vision and color naming: A psychological
hypothesis of cultural difference. Psychological Bulletin, 80, 257-285. [color]
[vision]
Bornstein, Marc H.; Kessen, William; and Weiskopf, Sally (1976) Color vision and
hue categorization in young human infants. Journal of Experimental Psychology,
2, 115-129. [color] [vision]
Today, 1982(January), 64-73. [color] [vision]
Association. [psychoanalysis] [unconsciousness]
[cognition] [perception] [unconsciousness]
Borrell, Victor; and Callaway, Edward M. (2002) Reorganization of exuberant
axonal arbors contributes to the development of laminar specificity in ferret
visual cortex. Journal of Neuroscience, 22, 6682-6695. [vision]
[aesthetics]
Research, 69, 195-201. [behavior] [brain] [consciousness] [mind] [sleep]
Boskovic, Ruder (1758) Theoria philosophiae naturalis redacta ad unicum legem
virium in natura existentium or Theory of Natural Philosophy derived to the
Single Law of Forces that Exist in Nature. Vienna. [philosophy]
DC: United States Government Printing Office. [development] [infants]
Bossomaler, Terry; and Snyder, Allan W. (2004) Absolute pitch accessible to
everyone by turning off part of the brain? Organised Sound, 9(2), 181-189.
[hearing] [music]
Bossuet, Jacques (1681) Discours sur l'histoire universelle or Discourse on
Universal History. Paris. [history] [philosophy]
Boswell, James (1762) Biography of Samuel Johnson. London. [history]
Botero, Juan-José (1999) The immediately given as ground and background. In:
Jean Petitot, Francisco J. Varela, Bernard Pachoud, and Jean-Michel Roy (ed.),
Naturalizing Phenomenology: Issues in Contemporary Phenomenology and Cognitive
[phenomenology]
Boucouvalas, Marcie (1980) Transpersonal psychology: A working outline of the
field. Journal of Transpersonal Psychology, 12(1), 37-46. [psychology] [self]
University of Michigan Press. [imagery] [sociology]
Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum. [attention] [behavior]
Bouman, Maarten A.; and Walraven, Pieter L. (1957) Some color naming experiments
for red and green monochromatic lights. Journal of the Optical Society of
America, 47, 834-839. [color] [vision]
Bourassa, Jacques; and Deschenes, Martin (1995) Corticothalamic projections from
the primary visual cortex in rats: A single fiber study using biocytin as an
anterograde tracer. Neuroscience, 66, 253-263. [vision]
Bourbaki, Nicholas (pseudonym) (1939) Éléments de Mathématique or Elements of Mathematics. Paris. [mathematics]
Bouterwek, Friedrich (1801 to 1812) Geschichte der Poesie und Beredsamkeit seit dem Ende des dreizehnten Jahrhunderts or History of Poesy. Göttingen. [criticism] [literature]
Bouvier, Seth E.; and Engel, Stephen A. (2006) Behavioral deficits and cortical damage loci in cerebral achromatopsia. Cerebral Cortex, 16, 183-191. [behavior] [brain damage] [color] [vision]
Bowers, Kenneth S.; Regehr, Glenn; Balthazard, Claude; and Parker, Kevin (1990) Intuition in the context of discovery. Cognitive Psychology, 22, 72-110. [cognition] [intuition]


Bowlby, John E. (1951) Maternal Care and Mental Health. New York: Schocken. [children] [emotion] [personality]


Boynton, Robert M.; and Olson, Conrad X. (1987) Locating basic colors in the OSA space. Color Research and Application, 12, 94-105. [color] [vision]

Boynton, Robert M.; and Olson, Conrad X. (1990) Salience of chromatic basic color terms confirmed by three measures. Vision Research, 30(9), 1311-1317. [color] [vision]


Bracton, Henri de (1268) De Legibus Angliae or On English Laws. London. [law]


Bradley, Francis Herbert (1876) Ethical Studies. London: Oxford University Press. [ethics]

Bradley, Francis Herbert (1883) The Principles of Logic. London: Oxford University Press. [logic]

Bradwardine, Thomas (1328 to 1335) Tractatus de Continuo or Treatise on the Continuum. London. [mathematics]
Bradwardine, Thomas (1328 to 1344) De arithemetica speculativa or On speculative arithmetic. London. [mathematics]
Bradwardine, Thomas (1328 to 1344) De geometria speculativa or On speculative geometry. London. [mathematics]
Bradwardine, Thomas (1328) Tractatus de Proportionibus or Treatise on the Proportion. London. [mathematics]
Bradwardine, Thomas (1344) De causa Dei contra Pelagium et de virtute causarum or On God's cause against Pelagius and the causes of virtue. London. [religion]
Brady, Jean Paul (1966) Hysteria versus malingering: A response to Grosz and Zimmerman. Behaviour Research and Therapy, 4, 321-322. [behavior] [hysteria] [therapy]
Brady, Jean Paul; and Lind, D. I. (1961) Experimental analysis of hysterical blindness. Archives of General Psychiatry, 4, 331-339. [blindness] [hysteria]
Brahe, Tycho (1598) Astronomiae Instauratae Mechanica or Mechanical Instruments of Astronomy. Hamburg. [astronomy]
Brahmagupta (628) Brahmasphutasiddhanta or Opening of the Universe or Improved System of Brahma. Bhillamala (Bhinmal), Rajasthan. [astronomy] [mathematics]
Brahmagupta (665) Khandakhadyaka or Time Sweetmeat. Bhillamala (Bhinmal), Rajasthan. [astronomy] [mathematics] [physics]
Braid, James (1843) Neurypnology: Or the Rationale of Nervous Sleep Considered in Relation to Animal Magnetism. London: Churchill. [hypnosis] [sleep]
Brand, Antje; Behrend, Oliver; Marquardt, Torsten; McAlpine, David; and Grothe, Benedikt (2002) Precise inhibition is essential for microsecond interaural time difference coding. Nature, 417, 543-547. [hearing]
Braten, Stein; Oatley, Keith; and Manstead, Antony (ed.) (1998) Intersubjective Communication and Emotion in Early Ontogeny. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [communication] [emotion] [infants]

Braun, Allen R.; Balkin, Thomas J.; Wesenten, Nancy J.; Carson, Richard E.; Varga, Mary; Baldwin, Paul; Selbie, Scott; Belenky, Gregory; and Herscovitch, Peter (1997) Regional cerebral blood flow throughout the sleep-wake cycle: A H2(15)0 PET study. Brain, 120(7), 1173-1197. [brain imaging] [sleep]

Braun, Allen R.; Balkin, Thomas J.; Wesenten, Nancy J.; Gwadry, Fuad; Carson, Richard E.; Varga, Mary; Baldwin, Paul; Belenky, Gregory; and Herscovitch, Peter (1998) Dissociated pattern of activity in visual cortices and their projections during human rapid eye movement sleep. Science, 279, 91-95. [sleep]

Braun, Jochen (1994) Visual search among items of different salience: Removal of visual attention mimics a lesion in extrastriate area V4. Journal of Neuroscience, 14, 554-567. [attention] [brain lesion] [occipital lobe]


Braun, Jochen; and Julesz, Bela (1998) Withdrawing attention at little or no cost: Detection and discrimination tasks. Perception and Psychophysics, 60, 1-23. [attention]

Braun, Jochen; and Sagi, Dov (1990) Vision outside the focus of attention. Perception and Psychophysics, 48, 277-294. [attention] [vision]


Brecht, Michael; Singer, Wolf; and Engel, Andreas K. (1998) Correlation analysis of corticotectal interactions in the cat visual system. Journal of Neurophysiology, 79, 2394-2407. [cortex] [mammals] [synchronization] [vision]


Bregman, Albert S.; and Campbell, Jeffrey (1971) Primary auditory stream segregation and perception of order in rapid sequences of tones. Journal of Experimental Psychology, 89, 244-249. [hearing]

Breinl, Anton; and Thomas, Harold Wolfersram (1905) Report on Trypanosomes, Trypanosomiasis and Sleeping Sickness. Memoirs of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 16, 1-95. [medicine]


Breitmeyer, Bruno G.; and Ögmen, Haluk (2000) Recent models and findings in backward visual masking: A comparison, review and update. Perception and Psychophysics, 62, 1572-1595. [masking] [modeling] [unconsciousness] [vision]

Bremer, Frederic (1935) Cerveau "isolé" et physiologie du sommeil ou Isolated brain and physiology of sleep. Comptes Rendus des séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses filiales, 118, 1235-1242. [sleep]


Brentano, Franz (1862) Several Senses of Being in Aristotle. Berlin. [metaphysics]

Brentano, Franz (1867) Psychology of Aristotle. Würzburg, Franconia. [psychology]


Brentano, Franz (1874) Descriptive Psychology. Vienna. [psychology]

Brentano, Franz (1889) Origin of Our Knowledge of Right and Wrong. Florence. [ethics]


Bressler, Steven L.; and Freeman, Walter J. (1980) Frequency analysis of olfactory system EEG in cat, rabbit, and rat. Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology, 50(1-2), 19-24. [electroencephalography] [mammals] [smell]


Breteuil, Emilie de (1740) Institutions de physique or Principles of Physics or Institutions of Physics. Paris. [physics]

Breuer, Joseph (1880) Case of Anna O. Vienna. [mental illness]

Bridgeman, Bruce; Hendry, Derek; and Stark, Lawrence W. (1975) Failure to detect displacement of the visual world during saccadic eye movements. Vision Research, 15, 719-722. [saccades]
Bridgeman, Bruce; Kirch, M.; and Sperling, A. (1981) Segregation of cognitive and motor aspect of visual function using induced motion. Perception and Psychophysics, 29, 336-342. [behavior] [kinesthesia] [vision]
Bridgeman, Bruce; Peery, Shelley; and Anand, Sulekha (1997) Interaction of cognitive and sensorimotor maps of visual space. Perception and Psychophysics, 59, 456-469. [cognition] [vision]
Brihaspati (~600) Barhaspatya Sutras or Lokayata Sutras or Discourses on Lokayata. India. [religion]
Brill, Michael H.; and West, Gerhard (1986) Chromatic adaptation and color constancy: A possible dichotomy. Color Research and Application, 11(3), 196-204. [color] [vision]
Brindley, Giles S. (1960) Physiology of the retina and visual pathways, 1st edn. London: Edward Arnold. [color] [vision]
Briquet, Pierre (1859) Traite clinique et therapeutique a l'hysterie or Clinical treatment and therapy of hysteria. Paris: Ballière. [hysteria] [therapy]

Britten, Kenneth H.; Newsome, William T.; Shadlen, Michael N.; Celebri, Simona; and Movshon, J. Anthony (1996) A relationship between behavioral choice and the visual responses of neurons in macaque MT. Visual Neuroscience, 13, 87-100. [behavior] [primates] [temporal lobe]


Broad, Charles Dunbar (1938) An Examination of McTaggart's Philosophy. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [philosophy]

Broca, André; and Sulzer, David (1902) La sensation lumineuse en fonction du temps or Light sensation as a function of time. Journal de Physiologie Taphologie Generale, 4, 632-640. [ timing] [vision]

Broca, Paul Pierre (1861) Nouvelle observation d'aphémie produite par une lésion de la moitié postérieure des deuxième et troisième circonvolution frontales gauches or New observation of aphasia produced by a lesion in the posterior part of the second and third convolution of the left frontal lobe. Paris. [brain damage] [frontal lobe]


Broca, Paul Pierre (1871 to 1878) Mémoires d'anthropologie or Memoranda of Anthropology. Paris. [anthropology]


Brodmann, Korbinian (1909) Vergleichende Lokalisationslehre der Grosshirrinde in ihren Prinzipien dargestellt auf Grund des Zellenbaues or Comparative Localization Studies on the Neocortex in their Differentiation on the Basis of Cell Density. Leipzig: Barth. [cortex] [neurons]
Brodmann, Korbinian (1914) Physiologie des Gehirns or Brain Physiology. Neue Deutsche Chirurgie, 11, 85-426. [cortex]
Bronkhorst, Johannes (1986) The Two Traditions of Meditation in Ancient India, 28th edn. Stuttgart: Steiner. [meditation]
Broughton, Roger James; Billings, Ronald Frederick; Cartwright, Rosalind; Doucette, Delmar; Edmeads, John Gordon; Edwards, Marlys; Ervin, F.; Orchard, Basil; Hill, Robert Wood; and Turrall, Graham M. (1994) Homicidal somnambulism: A case report. Sleep, 17, 253-264. [sleepwalking]
Brouwer, Luitzen E. J. (1908) De onbetrouwbaarheid der logische principes of Unreliability of the Logical Principles. Tijdschrift voor wijsbegeerte, 2. [logic]
Brouwer, Luitzen E. J. (1927) Intuitionistische Betrachtungen über den Formalismus or Intuitionistic reflections on formalism. Mathematische Annalen, 97, 60-75. [logic]
Brown, Emery N.; Frank, Loren M.; Tang, Dengda; Quirk, Michael C.; and Wilson, Matthew A. (1998) A statistical paradigm for neural spike train decoding applied to position prediction from ensemble firing patterns of rat hippocampal place cells. Journal of Neuroscience, 18, 7411-7425. [coding] [hippocampus]
Brown, Matthew; and Besner, Derek (2002) Semantic priming: On the role of awareness in visual word recognition in the absence of an expectancy. Consciousness and Cognition, 11(3), 402-422. [awareness] [cognition] [priming]
Brown, Reggie; and Kocarev, Ljupco (2000) A unifying definition of synchronization for dynamical systems. Chaos, 10(2), 344-349. [modeling] [synchronization]
Brown, Rick J.; and Norcia, Anthony M. (1997) A method for investigating binocular rivalry in real-time with the steady-state VEP. Vision Research, 37, 2401-2408. [binocular rivalry] [electroencephalography] [vision]
Brown, Peter (1733) Things Divine and Supernatural Conceived by Analogy with Things Natural and Human or The Divine Analogy. London. [epistemology]
Bruce, Charles J.; Desimone, Robert; and Gross, Charles G. (1986) Both striate cortex and superior colliculus contribute to visual properties of neurons in
superior temporal polysensory area of the macaque monkey. Journal of Neurophysiology, 55, 1057-1075. [colliculus] [occipital lobe] [primates] [temporal lobe] [vision]


Brugger, Peter; Agosti, Reto; Regard, Marianne; Wieser, Heinz-Gregor; and Landis, Theodor (1994) Heautoscopy, epilepsy, and suicide. Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, and Psychiatry, 57, 838-839. [epilepsy] [suicide]


Bruner, Jerome S. (1957) On perceptual readiness. Psychological Review, 64, 123-152. [perception]


Bruner, Jerome S.; Goodnow, Jacqueline J.; and Austin, George A. (1956) A Study of Thinking. New York: Wiley. [epistemology] [problem solving]


Brutus, Marcus Iunius (-142) ius civile or Civil Law. Rome. [law]


Buchel, Christian; and Friston, Karl J. (1997) Modulation of connectivity in visual pathways by attention: Cortical interactions evaluated with structural equation modeling and fMRI. Cerebral Cortex, 7(8), 768-778. [attention] [cortex]


Buckle, Henry Thomas (1858) History of Civilization. London. [history]


Buckner, Randy L.; Koutstaal, Wilma; Schacter, Daniel L.; Dale, Anders M.; Rotte, Michael; and Rosen, Bruce R. (1998) Functional-anatomic study of episodic retrieval: Selective averaging of event-related fMRI trials to test the retrieval success hypothesis. Neuroimage, 7, 163-175. [brain imaging] [recall]


Bulfinch, Thomas (1855) Mythology. London. [religion]

Bulgarus (1120 to 1158) De Regulis iuris or On Regulations. Bologna. [law]


Bullier, Jean A. C.; Girard, Pascal; and Salin, Paul A. (2000) The role of area 17 in the transfer of information to extrastriate visual cortex. Cerebral Cortex, 10, 301-330. [occipital lobe] [vision]


Burke, Edmund (1775) Conciliation with America. London. [political science]

Burke, Edmund (1785) Nabob of Arcot's Debts. London. [political science]

Burke, Edmund (1790) Reflections on the French Revolution. London. [political science]

Burke, Edmund (1791) Appeal from the Old to the New Whigs. London. [political science]

Burke, Edmund (1795) Letters on a Regicide Peace. London. [political science]


Burnet, MacFarlane (1953) The Natural History of Infectious Disease. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [disease] [medicine]


Burton, Richard F. (1853) Pilgrimage to Mecca. London. [geography] [history]


Busnel, René-Guy (ed.) (1963) Acoustic Behavior of Animals. Amsterdam: Elsevier. [behavior] [hearing] [invertebrates] [mammals] [vertebrates]


Butler, Christopher S.; Gómez-González, Maria de los Angeles; and Doval-Suárez, Susana (ed.) (2005) The Dynamics of Language Use: Functional and Contrastive Perspectives. Amsterdam: John Benjamins. [cognition] [language] [linguistics]


Butterfield, James F. (1968) Subjective (induced) color television. Society of Motion Picture and Television Engineers Journal, 77, 1025-1028. [color] [vision]


Bynkershoek, Cornelius Van (1721) De Domino Maris or On the Sovereignty of the Sea. Leyden. [law]

Bynkershoek, Cornelius Van (1737) Quaestiones Juris Publici or Questions of Public Law. Leyden. [law]


Byrne, Alex (1997) Some like it HOT: Consciousness and higher order thoughts. Philosophical Studies, 86, 103-129. [cognition] [consciousness]

Byrne, Alex (2001) Intentionalism defended. Philosophical Review, 110, 199-240. [intentionality]

Byrne, Alex (2002) Something about Mary. Grazer Philosophische Studien, 63, 27-52. [consciousness] [knowledge argument] [representation]

Byrne, Alex (2003) Consciousness and nonconceptual content. Philosophical Studies, 113, 261-274. [cognition] [consciousness] [representation]


Caecus, Appius Claudius (-300) legis actiones or Legal Actions. Rome. [law]


Cahn, B. Rael; and Polich, John (2006) Meditation states and traits: EEG, ERP, and neuroimaging studies. Psychological Bulletin, 132, 180-211. [brain imaging] [electroencephalography] [meditation]


Cairns, Hugh W. B. (1952) Disturbances of consciousness with lesions of the brainstem and diencephalon. Brain, 75, 109-146. [brain lesion] [brainstem] [consciousness]


Calder, Andrew J.; Young, Andrew W.; Rowland, Duncan; Perrett, David I.; Hodges, J. R.; and Etoff, Nancy L. (1996) Facial emotion recognition after bilateral amygdala damage: Differentially severe impairment of fear. Cognitive Neuropsychology, 13, 699-745. [amygdala] [brain damage] [cognition] [emotion]

Calev, Avraham (1984) Recall and recognition in mildly disturbed schizophrenics: The use of matched tasks. Psychological Medicine, 14(2), 425-429. [cognition] [mental illness] [recall] [schizophrenia]


Call, Josep; and Carpenter, Malinda (2003) On imitation in apes and children. Infancia y Aprendizaje, 26, 325-349. [children] [imitation] [primates]
Call, Josep; Hare, Brian; Carpenter, Malinda; and Tomasello, Michael (2004) 'Unwilling' versus 'unable': Chimpanzees' understanding of human intentional action. Developmental Science, 7, 488-498. [development] [primates] [will]
Callaway, Edward M.; Halliday, Roy; Naylor, Hilary; and Thouvenin, Danielle (1984) The latency of the average is not the average of the latencies. Psychophysiology, 21, 571-571. [timing] [will]
Calvin, John (1530) Institutes of the Christian Religion. Geneva. [religion]
Campanella, Tommaso (1623) Civitas solis or City of the Sun. Naples. [religion]
Campbell, Donald R.; and Fiske, Donald W. (1959) Conversant and discriminant validation by the multitrait-multimethod matrix. Psychological Bulletin, 56, 82-105. [mind] [psychology]
Campbell, John (1994) Past, Space, and Self. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. [memory] [self] [space]
Capito, Gaius Ateius (5) On public judgments. Rome. [law]
Caramazza, Alfonso; and Miozzo, Michele (1997) The relation between syntactic and phonological knowledge in lexical access: Evidence from the "tip-of-the-tongue" phenomenon. Cognition, 64, 309-343. [cognition] [language]
Cardano, Girolamo (1524) Book of Games of Chance or Liber de Ludo Aleae. Milan. [mathematics]
Cardano, Girolamo (1540) Practice of Arithmetic and Simple Mensuration. Milan. [mathematics]
Cardano, Girolamo (1545) Ars Magna or Great Arts. Pavia. [arts] [mathematics]
Carlson, Stephanie M.; Davis, Angela C.; and Leach, Jamie G. (2005) Less is more: Executive function and symbolic representation in preschool children. Psychological Science, 16, 609-616. [children] [representation]
Carlyle, Thomas (1837) French Revolution. London. [history]
Carnap, Rudolf (1928/1967) Der Logische Aufbau der Welt or The Logical Structure of the World. Leipzig: Meiner. [logic] [metaphysics]
Carnap, Rudolf (1932/1934) Die physiskalische Sprache als Universalsprache der Wissenschaft or The Unity of Science - physicalistic language as a universal language. Vienna/London: Kegan Paul. [philosophy] [physics]
Carnap, Rudolf (1934) Logische Syntax der Sprache or Logical Syntax of Language. Vienna. [language] [logic]
Caro, Mario de; Ferretti, Francesco; and Marrafa, Massimo (ed.) (2006) A Cartography of Mind. Dordrecht: Kluwer. [mind] [self]
Carpenter, Malinda; Akhtar, Nameera; and Tomasello, Michael (1998) Fourteen-through, 18-month-old infants differentially imitate intentional and accidental actions. Infant Behavior and Development, 21, 315-330. [behavior] [development] [infants]
Carr, Harvey (1935) Introduction to Space Perception. New York: Longmans, Green. [perception] [space]
Carroll, Lewis (1895) What the Tortoise Said to Achilles. Mind, 4(14), 278-280. [logic]
Carruthers, Peter K. (1996) Language, Thoughts and Consciousness: An Essay in Philosophical Psychology. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [animals] [cognition] [consciousness] [language]
Cassianus, Julius (160 to 180) Exegetica or Exegeses. Alexandria. [religion]


Castaniède, Hector Neri (1966) 'He': A study in the logic of self-consciousness. Ratio, 8, 130-157. [consciousness] [self]


Castaneda, Hector Neri (1966) 'He': A study in the logic of self-consciousness. Ratio, 8, 130-157. [consciousness] [self]


Castaneda, Hector Neri (1966) 'He': A study in the logic of self-consciousness. Ratio, 8, 130-157. [consciousness] [self]
Cattaneo, Carlo (1849) Storia della Rivoluzione del 1848 or History of the Revolution of 1848. Lugano. [history]  
Cattaneo, Carlo (1850 to 1855) Archivio triennale delle cose d'Italia or Triennial Archive of Italian History. Lugano. [history]  
Cattell, James McKeen (1886) Psychometric Investigation. Ph.D. Dissertation. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University. [behavior] [perception]  
Cattell, James McKeen (1893) Aufmerksamkeit und Reaction or Attention and Reaction. Grazer Philosophische Studien, 8, 403-406. [behavior] [perception]  
Cattell, James McKeen (1902) Time of Perception as a Measure of Differences in Intensity. Philosophical Studies, 19, 63-68. [perception]  
Catton, Bruce (1953) Stillness at Appomattox. New York: Doubleday. [history]  
Cauchy, Augustin-Louis (1829) Leçons sur le Calcul Différentiel or Lessons on Differential Calculus. Paris. [mathematics]  
Causey, Robert L. (1917) Unity of Science. Dordrecht: Reidel. [epistemology] [physics]  
Cavalleri, Bonaventura (1635) Geometria indivisibilis continuorum nova or Geometry of Indivisibles. Bologna. [mathematics]  
Cavalleri, Bonaventura (1647) Exercitationes Geometricae or Geometric Exercises. Bologna. [mathematics]  
Cavallaro, Corrado; Cicogna, Pier Carla; Natale, Vincenzo; Occhionero, Miranda; and Zito, Assunta (1992) Slow wave sleep dreaming. Sleep, 15, 562-566. [sleep] [dreaming] [sleep]  
Cavalli-Sforza, L. Luca; and Cavalli-Sforza, Francisco (1995) Great Human Diasporas. Reading, MA: Addison-Wesley. [evolution] [genetics]  
Cavalli-Sforza, L. Luca; Menozzi, Paolo; and Piazza, Alberto (1994) History and Geography of Human Genes. Princeton: Princeton University Press. [evolution] [genetics]  
Celesia, Gastone G. (1997) Persistent vegetative state: Clinical and ethical issues. Theoretical Medicine, 18, 221-236. [ethics] [medicine] [vegetative state]
Celesia, Gastone G.; Bushnell, D.; Cone Toleikis, Sandra; and Brigell, Mitchell G. (1991) Cortical blindness and residual vision: Is the second visual system in humans capable of more than rudimentary visual perception? Neurology, 41, 862-869. [blindsight]

Celsus (178) True Word or True Discourse. Alexandria. [religion]

Celsus, Publius Juventius (106 to 129) Digesta or Digests. Rome. [law]


Chadwick, Paul; and Birchwood, Max (1994) The omnipotence of voices: A cognitive approach to auditory hallucinations. British Journal of Psychiatry, 164, 190-201. [cognition] [hallucinations] [hearing]


Chafe, Wallace (1998) Things we can learn from repeated telling of the same experience. Narrative Inquiry, 8, 269-285. [language] [learning]


Chan, Agnes S.; Kwok, Isaac C.; Chiu, Helen; Lam, Linda; Pang, Alfred; and Chow, Lok-Yee (2000) Memory and organizational strategies in chronic and acute schizophrenic patients. Schizophrenia Research, 41(3), 431-445. [memory] [schizophrenia]

Chanakya (320 to 300) Arthasastra or Scriptural Texts on Government. Taxila, Pakistan. [law] [political science] [religion]

Chanakya (320 to 300) Chanakyaniti or Guide of Chanakya. Taxila, Pakistan. [religion]
Chanakya (-320 to -300) Nitishastra or Scriptural Texts on Leading. Taxila, Pakistan. [political science] [religion]
Chandler, C. C. (1994) Studying related pictures can reduce accuracy, but increase confidence, in a modified recognition test. Memory and Cognition, 22, 273-280. [cognition] [memory] [tests psychological]
Chang, Jih-Jie; and Carroll, J. Douglas (1980) Three are not enough: An INDSCAL analysis suggesting that color space has seven (±1) dimensions. Color Research and Application, 5(4), 193-206. [color] [vision]
Chang Tsai (1050 to 1070) Great Harmony. Chang'an (Xian). [religion]
Chang Tsai (1050 to 1070) Western Inscription. Chang'an (Xian). [religion]
Chang, Chen-Chi (1978) The Practice of Zen. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press. [meditation] [religion]
Charcot, Jean-Martin (1875) Leçons sur les maladies du système nerveux or Lectures on the Diseases of the Nervous System. Paris: Delahaye. [disease] [nervous system]
Charcot, Jean-Martin (1875) Sur les localisations cérébrales or On cerebral localizations. Paris. [cortex]
Charcot, Jean-Martin (1885) Oeuvres complètes or Complete Works. Paris: Bureaux de Progrés Médical. [hysteria]
Chardin, Pierre Teilhard de (1927) Le Milieu Divin or Divine Milieu. Paris. [religion]
Chardin, Pierre Teilhard de (1955) Le Phénomène Humain or The Human Phenomenon or The Phenomenon of Man. Paris. [philosophy] [religion]
Charisius, Arcadius (280 to 300) Digesta or Digests. Rome. [law]
Charron, Pierre (1594) Traité des trois vérités or Treatise on Three Truths. Paris. [epistemology] [religion]
Charron, Pierre (1600) Discours chrestiens or Sermons. Paris. [religion]
Charron, Pierre (1601) Traité de la sagesse or Treatise on Wisdom. Paris. [epistemology]


Chatterjee, Anjan; and Southwood, M. Helen (1995) Cortical blindness and visual imagery. Neurology, 45, 2189-2195. [blindness] [imagery] [vision]

Chatterjee, Soumya; and Callaway, Edward M. (2002) S cone contributions to the magnocellular visual pathway in macaque monkey. Neuron, 35, 1135-1146. [color] [eye] [primates] [vision]

Chaudhari, Nirupa; Landin, Ana Marie; and Roper, Stephen D. (2000) A metabotropic glutamate receptor variant functions as a taste receptor. Nature Neuroscience, 3, 113-119. [perception] [taste]


Cheeseman, Jim; and Merikle, Philip M. (1984) Priming with and without awareness. Perception and Psychophysics, 36, 387-395. [awareness] [perception] [priming]


Ch'eng Hao (1060 to 1080) Remonstrance Against the New Laws. Henan. [law]

Ch'eng Hao (1060 to 1080) Ten Matters Calling for Reform. Henan. [law]


Chernoff, Herman; and Moses, Lincoln E. (1959) Elementary Decision Theory. New York: Wiley. [game theory] [mathematics]

Cherry, E. Collin (1953) Some experiments on the recognition of speech with one and with two ears. Journal of the Acoustical Society of America, 25, 975-979. [attention] [cognition] [hearing] [language]

Cheselden, William (1733) Osteographia or the Anatomy of Bones. London: Bowyer. [biology]
Chisholm, Ronald; Karrer, Rathe; and Cone, Randall (1984) Movement-related ERPs during right vs. left hand squeeze: Effects of age, motor control, and independence of components. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 425, 445-449. [aging] [behavior] [timing]
Chorost, Michael (2005) My bionic quest for Bolero. Wired, 13.11(November), 144-159. [hearing] [music]
Chowdury, Syed A.; and Suga, Nobuo (2000) Reorganization of the frequency map of the auditory cortex evoked by cortical electrical stimulation in the big brown bat. Journal of Neurophysiology, 83, 1856-1863. [hearing] [perception]

Chrysostom, John (381) Treatise on the Priesthood. Rome. [religion]

Chu Hsi (1160 to 1190) Chung Yung or Doctrine of the Mean. Tong'an and Nankang. [religion]

Chu Hsi (1160 to 1190) Lun Yu or Analects. Tong'an and Nankang. [religion]

Chu Hsi (1160 to 1190) Meng Tzu or Master Mencius. Tong'an and Nankang. [religion]

Chu Hsi (1160 to 1190) Ta Hsüeh or Great Learning. Tong'an and Nankang. [religion]

Chuang Tzu (350 to -300) Zhuangzi or Chuang Tzu or Master Zhuang or Book of Chuang Tzu. Henan. [religion]

Chuensatiansup, Komatra (1999) Sense, symbol, and soma: Illness experience in the soundscape of everyday life. Culture, Medicine, and Psychiatry, 23(3), 273-301. [culture] [disease] [hearing] [language]


Chun, Marvin M.; and Wolfe, Jeremy M. (1996) Just say no: How are visual searches terminated when there is no target present? Cognitive Psychology, 30, 39-78. [attention] [vision]


Church, Barbara A.; and Schacter, Daniel L. (1994) Perceptual specificity of auditory priming: Implicit memory for voice intonation and fundamental frequency. Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory, and Cognition, 20, 521-533. [cognition] [hearing] [learning] [memory] [priming]


Churchland, Patricia S. (1981) The timing of sensations: Reply to Libet. Philosophy of Science, 48, 492-497. [sensation] [timing] [will]


Churchland, Patricia S. (2002) Self-representation in nervous systems. Science, 296, 308-310. [functionalism] [representation] [self]
Churchland, Patricia S.; and Sejnowski, Terrence J. (1992) The Computational Brain: Models and Methods on the Frontier of Computational Neuroscience. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. [computer science] [information processing] [modeling]
Churchland, Paul M. (1979) Scientific Realism and the Plasticity of Mind. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [epistemology] [functionalism] [mind] [plasticity]
Chwistek, Leon (1935) Wielosc rzeczywistosci w sztuce or The Multiplicity of Reality or The Plurality of Realities. Krakow. [metaphysics]
Cicchetti, Francesca; Lacroix, Steve; Beach, Thomas G.; and Parent, André (1998) Calretinin gene expression in the human thalamus. Brain Research: Molecular Brain Research, 54, 1-12. [brain] [thalmus]
Cicero (-44 to -43) Philippics or Orations against Marcus Antonius. Rome. [philosophy]
Cicero (-44) De Officiis or On Duties. Rome. [ethics]
Cicero (-45) De divinatis or On divination. Rome. [religion]
Cicero (-45) De finibus or On Ends. Rome. [ethics]
Cicero (-45) De natura deorum or On the Nature of the Gods. Rome. [religion]
Cicero (-50) Tusculanae Disputationes or Tuscany Disputations. Rome. [law]
Cicero (-52) De legibus or On laws. Rome. [law]
Cicero (-52) Pro Milone or Pro Tito Annio Milone ad iudicem oratio or For Milone. Rome. [philosophy]
Cicero (-54 to -52) De republica or On the republic. Rome. [political science]
Cicero (-55) De oratore or On oratory. Rome. [language] [literature]
Cicero (-67 to -43) Epistulae ad Familiare or Letters to Relations. Rome. [philosophy]
Cicero (-80 to -43) De consulatu suo or On His Consulship. Rome. [history]
Cicero (-80 to -43) De temporibus suis or On His Life and Times. Rome. [history]
Cicogna, Pier Carla; Natale, Vincenzo; Occhionero, Miranda; and Bosinelli, Marino (2000) Slow wave and REM sleep mentation. Sleep Research Online, 3, 67-72. [sleep]


Clairaut, Alexis-Claude (1743) Théorie de la figure de la terre or Theory of the Shape of the Earth. Paris. [earth science]

Clairaut, Alexis-Claude (1752) Théorie de la lune or Theory of the Moon. Paris. [astronomy]


Claparède, Édouard (1911) Reconnaissance et moïité or Recognition and Me-ness. Archives de Psychologie (Genève) 11, 70-90. [perception]


Claparède, Édouard (1934) La genese de la hypothese or Genesis of Hypotheses. Geneva: Kundig. [epistemology]


Clare, Linda; McKenna, Peter J.; Mortimer, Ann M.; and Baddeley, Alan D. (1993) Memory in schizophrenia: What is impaired and what is preserved? Neuropsychologia, 31(11), 1225-1241. [memory] [schizophrenia]


Clark, Austen (1985) Qualia and the psychophysical explanation of color perception. Synthese, 65, 377-405. [color] [vision]

Clark, Austen (1985) A physicalist theory of qualia. The Monist, 68, 491-506. [color] [vision]


Clark, Austen (1997) Being There: Putting Brain, Body, and World Together Again. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. [brain] [consciousness] [intentionality] [monism]


Clebsch, Alfred (1864) Über die Anwendung der Abelschen Functionen in der Geometrie or On the Applications of Abelian Functions in Geometry. Leipzig. [mathematics] [physics]

Clebsch, Alfred; and Gordan, Paul (1866) Theorie der Abelschen Funktionen or Theory of Abelian Functions. Leipzig. [mathematics]


Cleghorn, John M.; Franco, Sheryl; Szechtman, Barbara; Brown, Gregory M.; Nahmias, Claude; and Garnett, E. Stephen (1992) Toward a brain map of auditory hallucinations. American Journal of Psychiatry, 149, 1062-1069. [hallucinations] [hearing]

Clements, Titus Flavius (182 to 202) Hortatory Discourse to the Greeks. Alexandria. [philosophy] [religion]


Clifford, William Kingdon (1877) Ethics of Belief. Contemporary Review, 29, 289-309. [epistemology] [ethics]


Coe, Christopher L.; Kramer, Marian; Czéh, Boldizsár; Gould, Elizabeth; Reeves, Alison; Kirschbaum, Clemens; and Fuchs, Eberhard (2003) Prenatal stress diminishes neurogenesis in the dentate gyrus of juvenile rhesus monkeys. Biology of Psychiatry, 10, 1025-1034. [cortex] [primates] [trauma]


Cohen, Dana; and Yarom, Yosef (1998) Patches of synchronized activity in the cerebellar cortex evoked by mossy-fiber stimulation: Questioning the role of parallel fibers. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 95, 15132-15136. [cerebellum] [synchronization]


Cohen, Hermann (1902) Logik der reinen Erkenntnis or Logic of Pure Cognition. Berlin. [cognition] [logic]

Cohen, Hermann (1904) Ethik des reinen Willens or Ethic of Pure Will. Berlin. [ethics]


Cohen, Leonardo G.; Celnik, Pablo; Pascual-Leone, Alvaro; Corwell, Brian; Paiz, Lala; Dambrosia, James; Honda, Manabu; Sadato, Norihiro; Gerloff, Christian; Catala, M. Dolores; and Hallett, Mark (1997) Functional relevance of cross-modal plasticity in blind humans. Nature, 389, 180-183. [brain damage] [plasticity] [touch] [vision]

Cohen, Leonardo G.; Weeks, Robert A.; Celnik, Pablo; and Hallett, Mark (1997) Role of the occipital cortex during Braille reading (cross-modal plasticity) in subjects with blindness acquired late in life. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts, 92.1. [brain damage] [occipital lobe] [plasticity] [touch] [vision]

Cohen, Leonardo G.; Weeks, Robert A.; Sadato, Norihiro; Celnik, Pablo; Ishii, Kenji; and Hallett, Mark (1999) Period of susceptibility of cross-modal plasticity in the blind. Annals of Neurology, 45(4), 451-460. [brain damage] [plasticity] [touch] [vision]

Sensory, Motor and Cognitive Capacities in Early Infancy, 277-300. Hove, UK: Psychology Press. [cognition] [infants] [information processing] [perception]
Cohen, Neal J.; and Squire, Larry R. (1980) Preserved learning and retention of pattern analyzing skill in amnesia: Dissociation of knowing how and knowing that. Science, 210, 207-210. [amnesia] [learning] [memory]
Coke, Edward (1592) Treatise on Bail and Mainprize. London. [law]
Coke, Edward (1597) Fines. London. [law]
Coke, Edward (1603) Beverley's Case. London. [law]
Coke, Edward (1614) Book of Entries. London. [law]
Coke, Edward (1630) Complete Copyholder. London. [law]
Coke, Edward (1641) Institutes. London. [law]
Colbert, Jean Baptiste (1664) Memorandum on Trade. Paris. [law]
Colbert, Jean Baptiste (1670) l'Ordonnance criminelle or Criminal Code. Paris. [law]
Colbert, Jean Baptiste (1672) l'Ordonnance de la Marine or Maritime Code. Paris. [law]
Colby, Carol L.; and Goldberg, Michael E. (1999) Space and attention in parietal cortex. Annual Review of Neuroscience, 22, 319-349. [attention] [parietal lobe]
Cole, Peter; and Morgan, Jerry L. (ed.) (1975) Syntax and Semantics, vol. 3. [language] [meaning]
Coles, Michael G. H.; Gratton, Gabriele; and Donchin, Emanuel (1988) Detecting early communication: Using measures of movement-related potentials to illuminate human information processing. Biological Psychology, 26, 69-89. [communication] [information processing]
Collins, Allan M.; and Loftus, Elizabeth F. (1975) Spreading activation theory of semantic processing. Psychological Review, 82, 407-428. [language] [memory]
Collins, Anthony (1708) Answer. London. [philosophy]
Collins, Anthony (1713) Discourse of Freethinking. London. [philosophy]
Collins, Anthony (1717) Philosophical Inquiry. London. [philosophy]
Collivacinus of Benevento, Petrus (1210) Compilatio tertia or Third Compilation. Rome. [law]
Colvin, Mary K.; Dunbar, Kevin; and Grafman, Jordan (2001) The effects of frontal lobe lesions on goal achievement in the water jug task. Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 13, 1139-1147. [brain lesion] [frontal lobe] [planning]
Comenius (1641) Via Lucis or The Way of Light. London. [philosophy]
Comenius (1662) De Rerum Humanarum Emendatione Consultatio Catholica or General Consultation concerning the Improvement of Human Affairs. Amsterdam. [philosophy]
Commager, Henry Steele (1943) Majority Rule and Minority Rights. New York: Oxford University Press. [political science]
Compte, Albert; Brunel, Nicolas; Goldman-Rakic, Patricia S.; and Wang, Xiao-Jing (2000) Synaptic mechanisms and network dynamics underlying spatial working memory in a cortical network model. Cerebral Cortex, 10, 10-123. [memory]
Comte, Auguste (1842) Cours de philosophie positive or Course of Positive Philosophy or Course of Positivism. Paris. [philosophy]
Comte, Auguste (1851 to 1854) Systeme de politique positive or System of Positive Polity. Paris. [political science]


Cooley, Charles Horton (1927) Life and the Student. New York: Scribner's. [education] [sociology]


Coon, Carleton S. (1939) Races of Europe. New York: Macmillan. [evolution]


Cooper, Anthony (1711) Characteristics of Man, Manners, Opinions, and Times. London. [ethics]


Cooper, Robin (1996) The Evolving Mind: Buddhism, Biology and Consciousness. Birmingham, UK: Windhorse Publications. [brain] [Buddhism] [meditation] [mind]


Copernicus, Nicholas (1543) De Revolutionibus Orbium Coelestium or On the Revolutions of the Celestial Orbs. Nuremberg: Petreius. [astronomy]

Coppola, David; and Purves, Dale (1996) The extraordinary rapid disappearance of entoptic images. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 93, 8001-8004. [memory]


Corbetta, Maurizio (1998) Frontoparietal cortical networks for directing attention and the eye to visual locations: Identical, independent, or
overlapping neural systems? Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 95, 831-838. [attention] [parietal lobe]
Corkin, Suzanne; Amaral, David G.; Gonzalez, R. Gilberto; Johnson, Keith A.; and Hyman, Bradley T. (1997) H. M.'s medial temporal lobe lesion: Findings from magnetic resonance imaging. Journal of Neuroscience, 17, 3964-3979. [brain imaging] [brain lesion] [temporal lobe]
Corning, William C.; Dyal, James Albert; and Willows, Arthur Owen Dennis (ed.) (1975) Invertebrate Learning, vol. 3: Cephalopods and Echinoderms. New York: Plenum. [invertebrates] [learning]
Cosmelli, Diego; David, Olivier; Lachaux, Jean-Philippe; Martinerie, Jacques; Garnero, L.; Renault, Bernard; and Varela, Francisco J. (2004) Waves of consciousness: Ongoing cortical patterns during binocular rivalry. Neuroimage, 23(1), 128-140. [binocular rivalry] [consciousness] [cortex]
Cosmides, Leda; and Tooby, John (1987) From evolution to behavior: Evolutionary psychology as the missing link. In: John Dupre (ed.), The Latest and the Best
Cousin, Victor (1829) Philosophie de Locke or Philosophy of Locke. Paris. [philosophy]
Cousin, Victor (1845) Philosophie écossaise or Scottish Philosophy. Paris. [philosophy]
Cowey, Alan; and Heywood, Charles A. (1997) Cerebral achromatopsia: Color blindness despite wave-length processing. Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 1, 133-139. [color] [cortex] [vision]
Cowey, Alan; and Stoerig, Petra (1991) The neurobiology of blindsight. Trends in Neuroscience, 14, 140-145. [blindsight] [brain] [vision]
Cowey, Alan; and Stoerig, Petra (1997) Visual detection in monkeys with blindsight. Neuropsychologia, 35(7), 929-939. [blindsight] [primates] [vision]
Cowey, Alan; and Walsh, Vincent (2000) Magnetically induced phosphenes in sighted, blind and blindsighted observed. NeuroReport, 11(14), 3269-3273. [blindsight] [vision]
Cowles, Anne; Beatty, William W.; Nixon, Sara Jo; Lutz, Lanna J.; Paulk, Jason; Paulk, Kayla; and Ross, Elliot D. (2003) Musical skill in dementia: A violinist presumed to have Alzheimer's disease learns to play a new song. Neurocase, 9(6), 493-503. [Alzheimer's disease] [hearing] [music]
Craig, Fergus I. M.; Moscovitch, Morris; and McDowd, Joan M. (1994) Contributions of surface and conceptual information to performance on implicit

Craik, Kenneth (1943) Nature of Explanation. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [epistemology]

Cramer, Gabriel (1749) Introduction à l’analyse des lignes courbes algébrique or Introduction to the analysis of algebraic curved lines. Geneva. [mathematics]


Crane, Tim; and Mellor, Hugh (1990) There is no question of physicalism. Mind, 99, 185-206. [consciousness] [mind]


Crawford, Helen J.; Macdonald, Hugh; and Hilgard, Ernest R. (1979) Hypnotic deafness - psychophysical study of responses to tone intensity as modified by hypnosis. American Journal of Psychology, 92, 193-214. [disease] [hearing] [hypnosis]

Crescas, Hasdai ibn (1410) Or Hashem or Or Adonai or The Light of the Lord. Barcelona. [religion]


Crick, Francis H. C.; and Koch, Christof (1990) Towards a neurobiological theory of consciousness. Seminars in Neuroscience, 2, 263-275. [brain] [consciousness] [neural correlates]


Crick, Francis H. C.; and Koch, Christof (1995) Why neuroscience may be able to explain consciousness. Scientific American, 273, 84-85. [brain] [consciousness]

Crick, Francis H. C.; and Koch, Christof (1998) Consciousness and neuroscience. Cerebral Cortex, 8, 97-107. [brain] [consciousness] [neural correlates]


Crick, Francis H. C.; and Koch, Christof (2000) The unconscious homunculus. With commentaries by multiple authors. Neuro-Psychoanalysis, 2, 3-59. [self] [unconsciousness]


Crick, Francis H. C.; and Koch, Christof (2005) What is the function of the claustrum? Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B: Biological Sciences, 360, 1271-1279. [claustrum]


Critchley, Macdonald (1937) Musicogenic epilepsy. Brain, 60, 13-27. [epilepsy] [hearing] [music]

Critchley, Macdonald (1965) Acquired anomalies of colour perception of central origin. Brain, 88, 711-724. [color] [vision]


Croce, Benedetto (1902 to 1917) Filosofia dello spirito or Philosophy of the Spirit. Rome. [religion]

Croce, Benedetto (1917) Breviario di Estetica or Notes on Aesthetics: Four Lessons. Rome. [aesthetics]


Csikszentmihalyi, Mihaly (1975) Beyond Boredom and Anxiety. San Francisco: Josssey-Bass. [mystical experience]


Csordas, Thomas J. (1990) Embodiment as a paradigm for anthropology. Ethos, 18, 5-47. [anthropology]

Csordas, Thomas J. (1993) Somatic modes of attention. Cultural Anthropology, 8, 135-156. [attention] [culture]


Cudworth, Ralph (1678) True Intellectual System of the Universe. Cambridge, UK. [philosophy]

Cujas, Jacques (1550 to 1580) Animadversiones et observationes or Criticisms and Observations. Paris. [law]

Cujas, Jacques (1550 to 1580) Paratitla or Additional Commentary. Paris. [law]


Culham, Jody C.; Brandt, Stephan A.; Cavanagh, Patrick; Kanwisher, Nancy G.; Dale, Anders M.; and Tootell, Roger B. H. (1998) Cortical fMRI activation
produced by attentive tracking of moving targets. Journal of Neurophysiology, 80, 2657-2670. [attention]


Cumming, Bruce G.; and DeAngelis, Gregory C. (2001) The physiology of stereopsis. Annual Review of Neuroscience, 24, 203-238. [depth] [stereopsis] [vision]

Cumming, Bruce G.; and Parker, Andrew J. (1997) Responses of primary visual cortical neurons to binocular disparity without depth perception. Nature, 389, 280-283. [depth] [occipital lobe] [stereopsis] [vision]

Cumming, Bruce G.; and Parker, Andrew J. (1999) Binocular neurons in V1 of awake monkeys are selective for absolute, not relative, disparity. Journal of Neuroscience, 19, 5602-5618. [depth] [occipital lobe] [primates] [stereopsis] [vision]

Cumming, Bruce G.; and Parker, Andrew J. (2000) Local disparity not perceived depth is signaled by binocular neurons in cortical area V1 of the macaque. Journal of Neuroscience, 20, 4758-4767. [depth] [occipital lobe] [primates] [stereopsis] [vision]


Cummins, Robert (1979) Intention, meaning, and truth conditions. Philosophical Studies, 35, 345-360. [epistemology] [intentionality]


Cunningham, Paul V.; and Blum, Gerald S. (1982) Further evidence that hypnotically induced color blindness does not mimic congenital defects. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 91, 139-143. [blindness] [hypnosis]

Cuoco, Vincenzo (1799) Saggio Storico sulla Rivoluzione di Napoli or Account of the Revolution of Naples. Naples. [history]


Dalby, Arthur; Nourse, James G.; Hounshell, W. Douglas; Gushurst, Ann K. I.; Grier, David L.; Leland, Burton A.; and Lauffer, John. (1992) Description of several chemical structure file formats used by computer programs developed at Molecular Design Limited. Journal of Chemical Information and Computer Sciences, 32, 244-255.


D'Alembert, Jean Le Rond (1772) Discours préliminaire or Preliminary Discourse to the Encyclopedia. Paris. [philosophy]


Dalton, John (1808) New System of Chemical Philosophy. London. [chemistry] [physics]


Dalton, Pamela H.; Wysocki, Charles J.; Brody, Michael J.; and Lawley, Henry J. (1997) Perceived odor, irritation and health symptoms following short-term exposure to acetone. American Journal of Industrial Medicine, 31, 558-569. [medicine] [smell]

Daly, Martin; and Wilson, Margo (1988) Homicide. New York: Aldine. [law]

Damascenes, John (730) Fount of Knowing. Athens. [philosophy]


Damasio, Antonio R.; Damasio, Hanna; Tranel, Daniel; and Brandt, Joan P. (1990) Neural regionalization of knowledge access. Cold Spring Harbor Symposium on Quantitative Biology, 55, 1039-1047. [memory] [neurons] [recall]

Damasio, Antonio R.; Eslinger, Paul J.; Damasio, Hanna; Van Hoesen, Gary W.; and Cornell, S. (1985) Multimodal amnesic syndrome following bilateral temporal and basal forebrain damage. Archives of Neurology, 42, 252-259. [amnesia] [brain damage] [brainstem] [memory] [temporal lobe]

Damasio, Antonio R.; Grabowski, Thomas J.; Bechara, Antoine; Damasio, Hanna; Ponto, Laura L. B.; Parvizi, Josef; and Hichwa, Richard D. (2000) Subcortical and cortical brain activity during the feeling of self-generated emotions. Nature Neuroscience, 3(10), 1049-1051. [behavior] [cortex] [emotion]


Damasio, Hanna; and Damasio, Antonio R. (1989) Lesion Analysis in Neuropsychology. New York: Oxford University Press. [brain lesion] [psychology]


Danckert, James; and Goodale, Melvyn A. (2000) A conscious route to unconscious vision. Current Biology, 10(2), 64-67. [unconsciousness] [vision]

Danckert, James; Ferber, Susanne; Doherty, Timothy; Steinmetz, Helena; Nicolle, David A.; and Goodale, Melvyn A. (2002) Selective, non-lateralised impairment of motor imagery following right parietal damage. Neurocase, 8(3), 194-204. [imagery] [parietal lobe]


Danion, Jean-Marie; Cuervo, Christine; Piolino, Pascale; Huron, Caroline; Riutort, Marielle; Peretti, Charles S.; and Eustache, Francis (2005) Abnormal subjective sense of self in patients with schizophrenia. Consciousness and Cognition, 14(3), 535-547. [schizophrenia] [self]
Danion, Jean-Marie; Gokalsing, Erick; Robert, Philippe; Massin-Krauss, Marilyne; and Bacon, Elisabeth (2001) Defective relationship between subjective experience and behavior in schizophrenia. American Journal of Psychiatry, 158, 2064-2066. [behavior] [schizophrenia]
Danion, Jean-Marie; Kazès, Mathilde; Huron, Caroline; and Karchouni, Nourdine (2003) Do patients with schizophrenia consciously recollect emotional events better than neutral events? American Journal of Psychiatry, 160(10), 1879-1881. [emotion] [schizophrenia]
Danion, Jean-Marie; Rizzo, Lydia; and Bruant, Agnès (1999) Functional mechanisms underlying impaired recognition memory and conscious awareness in patients with schizophrenia. Archives of General Psychiatry, 56(7), 639-644. [awareness] [memory] [schizophrenia]
Daprati, Elena; and Gentilucci, Maurizio (1997) Grasping an illusion. Neuropsychologia, 35, 1577-1582. [illusions] [perception]
Daprati, Elena; Sirigu, Angela; Pradat-Diehl, Pascale; Franck, Nicolas; and Jeannerod, Marc (2000) Recognition of self-produced movement in a case of severe neglect. Neurocase, 6, 477-486. [behavior] [cognition] [kinesthesia] [neglect]
D'Aquili, Eugene G.; and Laughlin, Charles D. (1975) The biopsychological determinants of religious ritual behavior. Zygon, 10(1), 32-58. [behavior] [psychology] [religion]
Darwin, Charles Robert (1871) The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex. London: Murray. [evolution] [sex]

Darwin, Erasmus (1794 to 1796) Zoonomia or The Laws of Organic Life. London: Johnson. [biology]


Das, N. N.; and Gastaut, Henri C. (1955) Variations de l'activite electrique du cerveau, du coeur et des muscles squelettiques au cours de la meditation et de l'extase yogique or Variations of electrical activity of the brain, heart and muscles after meditation and yogic ecstasy. Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology, 6(Suppl.), 211-219. [behavior] [electroencephalography] [meditation]


Davidson, Donald (1987) Knowing one's own mind. Proceedings and Addresses of the American Philosophical Association, 60, 411-458. [mind] [self]


Davidson, Julian M. (1976) The physiology of meditation and mystical states of consciousness. Perspectives in Biology, 19(3), 45-79. [meditation] [mystical experience]

Davidson, Richard J. (2000) Affective style, psychopathology, and resilience: Brain mechanisms and plasticity. American Psychologist, 55(11), 1196-1214. [brain] [emotion] [mental illness] [plasticity]


Davidson, Richard J.; Kabat-Zinn, Jon; Schumacher, Jessica; Rosenkranz, Melissa A.; Muller, Daniel; Santorelli, Saki F.; Urbanowski, Ferris; Harrington, Anne H.; Bonus, Katherine; and Sheridan, John F. (2003) Alterations in brain and immune function produced by mindfulness meditation (see comment). Psychosomatic Medicine, 65(4), 564-570. [brain] [medicine] [meditation]


Davis, Michael; and Whalen, Paul J. (2001) The amygdala: Vigilance and emotion. Molecular Psychiatry, 6, 13-34. [smell]

Davis, Ronald (2005) Olfactory memory formation in drosophila: From molecular to systems neuroscience. Annual Review of Neuroscience, 28, 275-302. [memory] [perception] [smell]


Dawes, Robyn M.; Faust, David; and Meehl, Paul E. (1989) Clinical versus actuarial judgment. Science, 243(4899), 1668-1674. [medicine]


Dawson, Michael E.; and Schell, Anne M. (1982) Electrodermal responses to attended and unattended significant stimuli during dichotic listening. Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance, 8, 315-324. [attention] [perception]


Daza, M. Teresa; Ortells, Juan J.; and Fox, Elaine (2002) Perception without awareness: Further evidence from a Stroop priming task. Perception and Psychophysics, 64(8), 1316-1324. [perception] [priming]


de Catanzaro, Denys (1986) A mathematical model of evolutionary pressures regulating self-preservation and self-destruction. Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior, 16, 166-181. [behavior] [evolution] [modeling] [suicide]


De Corte, Erik (2003) Transfer as the productive use of acquired knowledge, skills, and motivations. Current Directions in Psychological Science, 12, 142-146. [behavior] [motivation]

De Fockert, Jan W.; Rees, Geraint; Frith, Christopher D.; and Lavie, Nilli (2001) The role of working memory in visual selective attention. Science, 291, 1803-1806. [memory]


de Gelder, Beatrice; Vroomen, Jean; Pourtois, Gilles; and Weiskrantz, Lawrence (1999) Non-conscious recognition of self in the striate cortex. NeuroReport, 10, 3759-3763. [blindsight] [nonconsciousness] [occipital lobe]
de Lima, Ana D.; Voigt, Thomas; and Morrison, John H. (1990) Morphology of the cells within the inferior temporal gyrus that project to the prefrontal cortex in the macaque monkey. Journal of Comparative Neurology, 296, 159-172. [prefrontal cortex] [temporal lobe]
De Morgan, Augustus (1830) Elements of Arithmetic. London. [mathematics]
De Morgan, Augustus (1838) Induction. London. [logic]
De Morgan, Augustus (1847) Formal Logic. London. [logic]
De Morgan, Augustus (1849) Trigonometry and Double Algebra. London. [mathematics]
De Sanctis, Francesco (1869) Saggi critici or Critical Essays, including Saggio critico sul Petrarca or Critical Essay on Petrarch. Naples. [criticism]
De Sanctis, Francesco (1871) Storia della letteratura Italiana or History of Italian Literature. Naples. [history]
de Vries, Hugo (1901) Die Mutationstheorie or Theory of Mutations. Leipzig: Veit. [genetics]
de Vries, Hugo (1905) Species and Varieties: Their Origin by Mutation. Lectures delivered at the University of California. Berkeley: University of California. [evolution]
Deacon, Diana; and Shelley-Tremblay, John (2000) How automatically is meaning accessed: A review of the effects of attention on semantic processing. Frontiers in Bioscience, 5, E82-E94. [attention] [automatism] [language] [meaning]
Deacon, Diana; Hewitt, Sean; Yang, Chien-Ming; and Nagata, Masanouri (2000) Event-related potential indices of semantic priming using masked and unmasked words: Evidence that N400 does not reflect a post-lexical process. Cognitive Brain Research, 9, 137-146. [brain] [cognition] [language] [priming]
[depth] [primates] [stereopsis] [vision]

[depth] [stereopsis] [temporal lobe] [vision]


Debiec, Jacek; LeDoux, Joseph E.; and Nader, Karim (2002) Cellular and systems reconsolidation in the hippocampus. Neuron, 36, 527-538. [hippocampus] [memory] [perception]


DeCasper, Anthony J.; Lecanuet, Jean-Pierre; Busnel, Marie-Claire; Granier-Deferre, Carolyn; and Mangeais, Roselyne (1994) Fetal reactions to recurrent maternal speech. Infant Behavior and Development, 17, 159-164. [behavior] [development] [infants]

Decemviri (-451) Code of the Twelve Tables. Rome. [law]

Decety, Jean; and Grèzes, Julie (1999) Neural mechanisms subserving the perception of human. Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 3, 172-178. [cognition] [perception]


Dedekind, Richard (1870) Was sind und was sollen die Zahlen? or Essay on the Theory of Numbers. Braunschweig: Vieweg. [mathematics]


Dehaene, Stanislas; and Changeux, Jean-Pierre (1997) A hierarchical neuronal network for planning behavior. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 94, 13293-13298. [behavior] [neural networks] [planning]


Dehaene, Stanislas; Artiges, Eric; Naccache, Lionel; Martelli, Catherine; Viard, Armelle; Schurhoff, Franck; Recasens, Christophe; Martinot, Marie Laure Paillère; Leboyer, Marion; and Martinot, Jean-Luc (2003) Conscious and subliminal conflicts in normal subjects and patients with schizophrenia: The role of the anterior cingulate. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 100(23), 13722-13727.


Dehaene, Stanislas; Naccache, Lionel; Cohen, Laurent; Le Bihan, Denis; Mangin, Jean-François; Poline, Jean-Baptiste; and Rivière, Denis (2001) Cerebral mechanisms of word masking and unconscious repetition priming. Nature Neuroscience, 4, 752-758.


Dehaene, Stanislas; Sergent, Claire; and Changeux, Jean-Pierre (2003) A neuronal network model linking subjective reports and objective neurophysiological data during conscious perception. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 100(14), 8520-8525.


Della Sala, Sergio; Marchetti, Clelia; and Spinnler, Hans (1991) Right-sided anarchic (alien) hand: A longitudinal study. Neuropsychologia, 29, 1113-1127. [behavior]


Dell'Acqua, Roberto; and Grainger, Jonathan (1999) Unconscious semantic priming from pictures. Cognition, 73(1), B1-B15. [cognition] [priming] [unconsciousness]


Delmonte, Michael M. (1985) Biochemical indices associated with meditation practice: A literature review. Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews, 9(4), 557-561. [behavior] [chemistry] [meditation]


Dement, William C.; and Kleitman, Nathaniel (1957) Cyclic variations in EEG during sleep and their relation to eye movements, body motility, and dreaming. Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology, 9, 673-690. [behavior] [dreaming] [electroencephalography] [eye] [sleep]


Democritus of Abdera (430 to 400) On geometry. Athens. [mathematics]

Democritus of Abdera (430 to 400) On irrationals. Athens. [mathematics]

Democritus of Abdera (430 to 400) On mappings. Athens. [mathematics]

Democritus of Abdera (430 to 400) On numbers. Athens. [mathematics]

Democritus of Abdera (430 to 400) On tangencies. Athens. [mathematics]

Demosthenes (330) On the Crown. Athens. [political science]

Demosthenes (343) On the False Legation. Athens. [political science]

Demosthenes (346) On the Peace. Athens. [political science]

Demosthenes (349) Olynthiacs or Political Speeches. Athens. [political science]

Demosthenes (351) Philippics or Tirades. Athens. [political science]


Dennett, Daniel C. (1983) Intentional systems in cognitive ethology: The "Panglossian paradigm" defended. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 6, 343-390. [behavior] [cognition] [intentionality]


Dennett, Daniel C.; and Kinsbourne, Marcel (1992) Escape from the Cartesian theater. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 15, 234-246. [consciousness] [mind]

Dennett, Daniel C.; and Kinsbourne, Marcel (1992) Time and the observer: The where and when of consciousness in the brain. Including commentaries and authors' responses. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 15(2), 183-247. [brain] [consciousness] [self] [timing]


Desargues, Girard (1639) Brouillon project d'une atteinte aux evenemens des rencontres du cone avec un plan or Rough draft for an essay on the results of taking plane sections of a cone. Paris. [mathematics]

Descartes, René (1618) Compendium Musicae or Musical Compendium. Paris. [music]

Descartes, René (1628) Regulae ad directionem ingenii or Rules for the Direction of the Mind. Paris. [epistemology]

Descartes, René (1629) Traité de l'homme or Treatise on Man. Paris. [philosophy]


Descartes, René (1637) De meteoris or Meteorology. Paris. [earth science]

Descartes, René (1637) Discours de la méthode pour bien conduire sa raison or Discourse on the Method of Righely Conducting the Reason, and Seeking Truth in the Sciences. Paris. [epistemology]

Descartes, René (1637) La Dioptrique or Optics. Paris. [physics]

Descartes, René (1637) La Geometrie or Geometry. Paris. [mathematics]

Descartes, René (1641/1901) Meditationes De Prima Philosophia or Meditations on First Philosophy. Translated by John Veitch. Paris/New York: Classical Library. [epistemology]

Descartes, René (1644) Principia Philosophiae or Principles of Philosophy. Paris. [philosophy]

Descartes, René (1649) Traité des passions de l'âme or Passions of the Soul. Paris. [emotion] [soul]

Descartes, René (1987) Descartes' Philosophical Writings. Translated by Gertrude Elizabeth Margaret Anscombe and Peter T. Geach. New York: Macmillan/Library of Liberal Arts. [philosophy]

Desimone, Robert; and Duncan, John (1995) Neural mechanisms of selective visual attention. Annual Review of Neuroscience, 18, 193-222. [attention] [neurons] [vision]

Desimone, Robert; Wessinger, C. Mark; Thomas, L.; and Schneider, Walter (1990) Attentional control of visual perception: Cortical and subcortical mechanisms. Cold Spring Harbor Symposium in Quantitative Biology, 55, 963-971. [attention] [cortex] [vision]


Desmond, Adrian; and Moore, James (1994) Darwin: The Life of a Tormented Evolutionist. New York: Norton. [evolution] [history]
Desmurget, Michel; Pelisson, Denis; Rossetti, Yves; and Prablanc, Claude (1998) From eye to hand: Planning goal-directed movements. Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews, 22, 761-788. [behavior] [eye] [planning]
Deutsch, J. Anthony; and Deutsch, Diana (1963) Attention: Some theoretical considerations. Psychological Review, 70, 80-90. [attention]
DeValois, Russell L.; Abramov, Israel; and Jacobs, Gerald H. (1966) Analysis of response patterns of LGN cells. Journal of the Optical Society of America, 56, 966-977. [lateral geniculate] [vision]
DeValois, Russell L.; Albrecht, Duane G.; and Thorell, Lisa G. (1982) Spatial frequency selectivity of cells in macaque visual cortex. Vision Research, 22, 545-559. [coding] [cortex] [primates] [vision]
DeVries, Steven H.; and Baylor, Denis A. (1997) Mosaic arrangement of ganglion cell receptive fields in rabbit retina. Journal of Neurophysiology, 78, 2048-2060. [eye] [neurons] [vision]
Devrim, Muge; Demiralp, Tamer; and Kurt, Adnan (1997) The effects of subthreshold visual stimulation on P300 response. NeuroReport, 8, 3113-3117. [perception] [vision]
DeWeerd, Peter; Gattass, Ricardo; Desimone, Robert; and Ungerleider, Leslie G. (1995) Responses of cells in monkey visual cortex during perceptual filling-in


Dierks, Thomas; Linden, David E. J.; Jandl, Martin; Formisano, Elia; Goebel, Rainer; Lanfermann, Heinrich; and Singer, Wolf (1999) Activation of Heschl's gyrus during auditory hallucinations. Neuron, 22(3), 615-621.


Dignaga (500 to 530) Hetucakra or Wheel of Reason. Kanchi, Tamil.

Dignaga (500 to 530) Treatise on Systems of Cognition. Kanchi, Tamil.

Dignaga (500 to 530) Treatise on the Correct Principles of Logic. Kanchi, Tamil.

Dignaga (500 to 530) Treatise on the Objects of Cognition or Compendium on Valid Perception. Kanchi, Tamil.


Dinges, David F.; Pack, Frances; Williams, Katherine; Gillen, Kelly A.; Powell, John W.; Ott, Geoffrey E.; Aptowicz, Caitlin; and Pack, Allan I. (1997) Cumulative sleepiness, mood disturbance, and psychomotor vigilance performance decrements during a week of sleep restricted to 4-5 hours per night. Sleep, 20(4), 267-277. [behavior] [dreaming] [emotion] [sleep]

Diogenes Laertius (200 to 250) Lives and Opinions of Eminent Philosophers. Rome. [history] [philosophy]

Diogenes of Apollonia (-460) On Cosmology or Peri Phuseos. Athens. [astronomy] [metaphysics]

Diophantus (250) Arithmetica or Arithmetic. Athens. [mathematics]


Ditterich, Jochen; Mazurek, Mark E.; and Shadlen, Michael N. (2003) Microstimulation of visual cortex affects the speed of perceptual decisions. Nature Neuroscience, 6, 891-898. [behavior] [occipital lobe] [timing]

Dittman, Andrew H.; and Quinn, Thomas P. (1996) Homing in Pacific salmon: Mechanisms and ecological basis. Journal of Experimental Biology, 199(Pt, 1), 83-91. [behavior] [ecology] [fish] [smell]


Dobbins, Ian G.; Foley, Heather; Schacter, Daniel L.; and Wagner, Anthony D. (2002) Executive control during episodic retrieval: Multiple pre-frontal processes subserve source memory. Neuron, 35, 989-996. [memory] [neurons] [prefrontal cortex] [recall]


Donders, Frans C. (1864) On the anomalies of accommodation and refraction of the eye with a preliminary essay on physiologic dioptics. Translated by Moore. Utrecht/London. [eye] [vision]

Donders, Frans C. (1865) Proces Verbaal van de gewone vergadering der Koninlijke Akademie van Wetenschappen or Proceedings of the Community Meeting of the Koninklijke Academy of Science. Utrecht. [biology]


Donders, Frans C. (1870) De physiologie der spraakklanken, in het bijzonder van die der Nederlandsche taal or Physiology of Speech Sounds, in particular those of the Dutch Language. Utrecht. [hearing] [language]

Doneau, Hugo (1587) Commentaria in codicem Justiniani or Commentaries on the Civil Law. Leyden. [law]


Dorr, Saskia; and Neumeyer, Christa (1996) The goldfish - A colour-constant animal. Perception, 25, 243-250. [animals] [color] [fish] [vision]

d'Oritzigue, Pierre (1688) Art de plaire dans la conversation or Art of Pleasing in Conversation. Paris. [language]


Dow, Bruce M. (2002) Orientation and color columns in monkey visual cortex. Cerebral Cortex, 12, 1005-1015. [primates] [vision]


Down, J. Langdon (1887) On Some of the Mental Affections of Childhood and Youth. London: Churchill. [disease]

Downing, Paul; Liu, Jia; and Kanwisher, Nancy G. (2001) Testing cognitive models of visual attention with fMRI and MEG. Neuropsychologia, 39(12), 1329-1342. [vision]

Draco (-621) Law Code. Athens. [law]

Dragoi, Valentin; Sharma, Jitendra; and Sur, Mriganka (2000). Adaptation-induced plasticity of orientation tuning in adult visual cortex. Neuron, 28, 287-298. [coding] [learning] [vision]


Drake, Durant; Lovejoy, Arthur O.; Pratt, James Bissett; Rogers, Arthur K.; Santayana, George; Sellars, Roy Wood; and Strong, Charles Augustus (1920). Essays on Critical Realism. New York: Macmillan. [metaphysics]


Driesch, Hans (1905) The History and Theory of Vitalism. Jena. [biology] [history]


Driver, Jon; Vuilleumier, Patrik; Eimer, Martin; and Rees, Geraint (2001) Functional magnetic resonance imaging and evoked potential correlates of conscious and unconscious vision in parietal extinction patients. Neuroimage, 14, S68-S75. [brain imaging] [consciousness] [parietal lobe] [vision]


Druckman, Daniel; and Bjork, Robert A. (ed.) (1994) Learning, Remembering, and Believing: Enhancing Performance. Washington, DC: National Academy Press. [behavior] [learning] [memory]

Drummond, John C. (2000) Monitoring depth of anesthesia: With emphasis on the application of the bispectral index and the middle latency auditory evoked response to the prevention of recall. Anesthesiology, 93, 876-882. [anesthesia] [hearing]


Du Bois-Reymond, Emil Heinrich (1848 and 1860) Untersuchungen über tierische Elektricität or Researches on Animal Electricity. Berlin: Reimer. [animals] [biology]

Du Bois-Reymond, Paul (1877) Über die paradoxen des infinitär-calcüls or On the paradoxes of the infinitary calculus. Mathematische Annalen, 11, 150-167. [mathematics]

Duarte, Audrey; Ranganath, Charan; Winward, Laurel; Hayward, Dustin; and Knight, Robert T. (2004) Dissociable neural correlates for familiarity and recollection during the encoding and retrieval of pictures. Cognitive Brain Research, 18, 255-272. [brain] [coding] [cognition] [neural correlates]

Dubos, René (1968) So Human an Animal. New York: Scribner's. [evolution] [genetics]

Ducasse, Curt John (1930) Philosophy of Art. New York: Dial Press. [aesthetics] [philosophy]

Ducasse, Curt John (1941) Philosophy as a Science. New York: Oskar Piest. [philosophy]


Duchenne, Guillaume (1862) Mécanisme de la Physionomie Humaine or Mechanism of Human Physiognomy. Paris. [biology]


[Duhem, Pierre (1903) L'evolution de la mécanique or Evolution of Mechanics. Paris. [physics]


[Dühring, Eugen (1875) Cursus der Philosophie or Course of Philosophy. Berlin. [philosophy]


Dunbar, Robin I. M. (1998) The social brain hypothesis. Evolutionary Anthropology, 6, 178-190. [brain] [culture] [evolution]
Dunbar, Robin I. M. (2003) The social brain: Mind, language, and society in evolutionary perspective. Annual Review of Anthropology, 32, 163-181. [brain] [culture] [evolution] [language] [mind]
Duncan, John (1998) Converging levels of analysis in the cognitive neuroscience of visual attention. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B: Biological Sciences, 353, 1307-1317. [attention] [cognition]
Duncker, Karl (1935) Zur Psychologie des produktiven Denkens or Psychology of Productive Thinking. Berlin: Springer. [cognition] [psychology]
Duncker, Karl (1941) On pleasure, emotion, and striving. Philosophy and Phenomenological Research, 1(4), 391-430. [emotion] [ethics] [motivation]
Dunlosky, John; and Nelson, Thomas O. (1992) Importance of the kind of cue for judgments of learning (JOL) and the delayed-JOL effect. Memory and Cognition, 20, 374-380. [cognition] [learning] [memory]
Dunlosky, John; and Nelson, Thomas O. (1994) Does the sensitivity of judgments of learning (JOLs) to the effects of various study activities depend on when the JOLs occur. Journal of Memory and Language, 33, 545-565. [language] [learning] [memory]
Dunning, David; Johnson, Kerry; Ehrlinger, Joyce; and Kruger, Justin (2003) Why people fail to recognize their own incompetence. Current Directions in Psychological Science, 12, 83-87. [perception]
Duns Scotus, John (1290 to 1300) Opus Oxoniense or Oxford Work. Oxford. [philosophy]
Duns Scotus, John (1290 to 1300) Questions on the Metaphysics of Aristotle. Oxford. [metaphysics]
Duns Scotus, John (1290 to 1300) Understanding and Experience. Oxford. [epistemology]
Dunyi, Zhou (1040 to 1070) T'ung-shu or Penetrating Writing on the Classic Work on Change. Mount Lu, China. [religion]
Duranti, Alessandro (1993) Truth and intentionality: An ethnographic perspective. Cultural Anthropology, 8, 214-245. [anthropology] [culture] [intentionality]
Durkheim, Émile (1893) De la division du travail social or Division of Labor in Society. Paris. [sociology]
Durkheim, Émile (1897) Le Suicide or Suicide: A Study in Sociology. Paris. [sociology]
Durkheim, Émile (1912) Les Formes élémentaires de la vie religieuse or Elementary Forms of the Religious Life. Paris. [religion] [sociology]
Durkheim, Émile (1917) L'approche éthique et morale des professions or Professional Ethics and Civic Morals. Paris. [sociology]
Durkheim, Émile; and Mauss, Marcel (1903/1963) De quelques formes primitives de classification or Primitive classification. Translated by R. Needham. Paris/Chicago: University of Chicago Press. [sociology]
Dutrochet, Henri (1830) Le matérialisme mécaniste et la physiologie générale or Mechanist Materialism and General Psychology. Paris. [biology]
Düzeli, Emrah; Yonelinas, Andrew P.; Mangun, George Ronald; Heinze, Hans-Jochen; and Tulving, Endel (1997) Event-related brain potential correlates of two states of conscious awareness in memory. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 94, 5973-5978. [brain] [consciousness] [memory] [neural correlates]
Dyscolus, Apollonius (150 to 200) Syntax. Athens. [linguistics]
Eckhart von Hochheim, Johannes {Meister Ekhart} (1290 to 1320) Sermons. Paris. [religion]
Eckhart von Hochheim, Johannes {Meister Ekhart} (1290 to 1320) Von unsagbaren Dingen or Unutterable Things or Indescribable Things. Paris. [religion]
Eckhorn, Reinhard; Bauer, Roman; Jordan, W.; Brosch, Michael; Kruse, Wolfgang; Munk, Matthias H. J.; and Reitböck, Herbert J. (1988) Coherent oscillations: A mechanism of feature joining in the visual cortex? Biological Cybernetics, 60, 121-130. [binding] [occipital lobe] [synchronization] [vision]

Eckhorn, Reinhard; Frien, Axel; Bauer, Roman; Woelbern, Thomas; and Kehr, Hugo M. (1993) High frequency (60-90 Hz) oscillations in primary visual cortex of awake monkey. NeuroReport, 4, 243-246. [primates] [synchronization]


Economo, Constantino von; and Koskinas, Georg N. (1925) Die Cytoarchitektonik der Hirnrinde des erwachsenen Menschen or Cytoarchitecture of Adult Cortex. Vienna: Springer. [cortex]


Edward I (1279 to 1280) Hundred Rolls. London. [law]

Edward I (1279) Statute of Mortmain. London. [law]

Edward I (1285 and 1290) First and Second Statutes of Westminster. London. [law]


Edwards, Jonathan (1758) Original Sin. Boston. [religion]
Edwards, Jonathan (1758) True Virtue. Boston. [religion]
Efron, Robert (1970) The minimum duration of a perception. Neuropsychologia, 8, 57-63. [time]
Efron, Robert (1973) Conservation of temporal information by perceptual systems. Perception and Psychophysics, 14, 518-530. [time]
Eigen, Manfred; and Schuster, Peter (1979) Hypercycle: A Principle of Natural Self-organization. Berlin: Springer. [cell]


Eimer, Martin; and Schlaghecken, Friederike (2002) Links between conscious awareness and response inhibition: Evidence from masked priming. Psychonomic Bulletin and Review, 9(3), 514-520. [behavior] [consciousness] [masking] [priming]


Einstein, Albert; Podolsky, Boris; and Rosen, Nathan (1935) Can a quantum mechanical description of physical reality be considered complete? Physical Review, 47, 777-780. [physics] [quantum mechanics]


Ellsworth, Oliver (1789) Judiciary Act of 1789. Washington, DC: United States Supreme Court. [law]
Ellsworth, Oliver (1801) Judiciary Act of 1801. Washington, DC: United States Supreme Court. [law]
Elman, Jeffrey (1990) Finding structure in time. Cognitive Science, 14, 179-211. [cognition] [time]
Elman, Jeffrey; Bates, Elizabeth; and Newport, Elissa L. (1996) Rethinking Innateness: Connectionist Perspective on Development. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. [cognition] [development]
Elston, Guy N.; and Rosa, Marcello G. P. (1997) The occipitoparietal pathway of the macaque monkey: Comparison of pyramidal cell morphology in layer III of functionally related cortical visual areas. Cerebral Cortex, 7, 432-452. [neurons] [occipital lobe] [parietal lobe] [primates] [vision]
Elston, Guy N.; and Rosa, Marcello G. P. (1998) Morphological variation of layer III pyramidal neurones in the occipitotemporal pathway of the macaque monkey visual cortex. Cerebral Cortex, 8, 278-294. [neurons] [occipital lobe] [primates] [temporal lobe] [vision]
Elston, Guy N.; Tweedale, Rowan; and Rosa, Marcello G. P. (1999) Cortical integration in the visual system of the macaque monkey: Large-scale morphological differences in the pyramidal neurons in the occipital, parietal and temporal lobes. Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B: Biological Sciences, 266, 1367-1374. [occipital lobe] [parietal lobe] [primates] [temporal lobe] [vision]
Emmert, E. (1881) Grossenverhaltnisse der Nachbilder oder Large environment effects on afterimages. Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde, 19, 443-450. [aftereffects] [vision]
Empedocles (-460 to -440) Purifications. Agrigentum, Sicily. [philosophy]
Empress Iwa no Hime; Princess Oku; Empress Jitoh; Princess Nukada; Yosami; Lady Ohtomo no Sakanoe no Iراتreme; Lady Kii; and Kasa no Iراتreme (687 and 759) Collection of 10,000 Leaves. Heijo-kyo (Nara). [religion] [Shintoism]
Empson, Jacob (2001) Sleep and Dreaming, 3rd edn. New York: Palgrave Macmillan. [dreaming] [sleep]
Encyclopedists (1772) Encyclopédie or Encyclopedia. Paris. [philosophy]
Engel, Andreas K.; Fries, Pascal; König, Peter; Brecht, Michael; and Singer, Wolf (1999) Does time help to understand consciousness? Consciousness and Cognition, 8(2), 260-268. [consciousness] [time]
Engel, Andreas K.; Fries, Pascal; König, Peter; Brecht, Michael; and Singer, Wolf (1999) Temporal binding, binocular rivalry, and consciousness. Consciousness and Cognition, 8(2), 128-151. [binding] [binocular rivalry] [consciousness] [synchronization]
Engel, Andreas K.; König, Peter; and Singer, Wolf (1991) Direct physiological evidence for scene segmentation by temporal coding. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 88, 9136-9140. [coding] [cognition] [synchronization]
Engel, Andreas K.; König, Peter; Gray, Charles M.; and Singer, Wolf (1990) Stimulus-dependent neuronal oscillations in cat visual cortex: Inter-columnar interaction as determined by cross-correlation analysis. European Journal of Neuroscience, 2, 588-606. [synchronization]
Engel, Andreas K.; König, Peter; Kreiter, Andreas K.; and Singer, Wolf (1991) Interhemispheric synchronization of oscillatory neuronal responses in cat visual cortex. Science, 252, 1177-1179. [mammals] [occipital lobe] [synchronization] [vision]
Engel, Andreas K.; Kreiter, Andreas K.; König, Peter; and Singer, Wolf (1991) Synchronization of oscillatory neuronal responses between striate and extrastriate visual cortical areas of the cat. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 88, 6048-6052. [mammals] [occipital lobe]
Engels, Friedrich (1870) Socialism: Utopian and Scientific. London. [political science] [sociology]
Engels, Friedrich (1878) Anti-Dühring. London. [philosophy]
Engels, Friedrich (1884) Origin of the Family, Private Property, and the State. London. [political science] [sociology]
Engels, Friedrich; and Marx, Karl (1848) Communist Manifesto. London. [political science]
Engen, Trygg; and Ross, Bruce M. (1973) Long-term memory odours with and verbal descriptions. Journal of Experimental Psychology, 100, 221-227. [smell]
Epictetus (135) Discourses. Rome. [philosophy]
Epictetus (80 to 120) Encheiridion or Manual. Rome. [philosophy]
Epicurus (-310 to -280) Letter to Herodotus. Samos, Ionia. [philosophy]
Epicurus (-310 to -280) Letter to Menoeceus. Samos, Ionia. [philosophy]
Epicurus (-310 to -280) Letter to Pythocles. Samos, Ionia. [philosophy]
Epicurus (-310 to -280) On Nature. Samos, Ionia. [philosophy]
Epicurus (-310 to -280) Principal Sayings. Samos, Ionia. [philosophy]


Epstein, Russell; Harris, Alison; Stanley, Damian; and Kanwisher, Nancy G. (1999) The parahippocampal place area: Recognition, navigation, or encoding? Neuron, 23, 115-125. [vision]


Epstein, William; and Rogers, Sheena (ed.) (1995) Perception of Space and Motion. San Diego: Academic Press. [behavior] [perception] [space]

Erausmus, Desiderius (1503) Enchiridion militis Christiani or Handbook of the Militant Christian. London. [ethics] [religion]

Erausmus, Desiderius (1509) Encomium moriae or In Praise of Folly. Rome. [philosophy]

Erausmus, Desiderius (1516) Colloquia Familiaria or Familiar Conversations. Brabant. [philosophy]

Erausmus, Desiderius (1516) Institutio principis Christiani or Education of a Christian Prince. Brabant. [education] [ethics] [religion]

Erausmus, Desiderius (1517) Querela pacis or Lament of Peace. Brabant. [ethics]

Erausmus, Desiderius (1530) De Civilitate Morum Puerilium or On the Civility of Boys' Manners. London. [education] [ethics]

Erber, Ralph; and Fiske, Susan T. (1984) Outcome dependency and attention to inconsistent information. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 47, 709-726. [attention] [behavior] [information processing]


Erickson, Milton H. (1939) The induction of color blindness by a technique of hypnotic suggestion. Journal of General Psychology, 20, 61-89. [blindness] [hypnosis]

Erickson, Milton H.; and Erickson, Elizabeth M. (1941) Concerning the nature and character of posthypnotic suggestion. Journal of General Psychology, 24, 95-133. [hypnosis]


Eriksen, Barbara A.; and Eriksen, Charles W. (1974) Effects of noise letters upon the identification of a target letter in a non-search task. Perception and Psychophysics, 16, 143-149. [attention] [behavior] [masking]


Eriksen, Erik (1950) Childhood and Society. New York: Norton. [children] [psychology] [sociology]
Eriksen, Erik (1958) Young Man Luther. A Study in Psychoanalysis and History. New York: Norton. [history] [psychology]
Eriksen, Erik (1975) Life History and the Historical Moment. New York: Norton. [history] [psychology]
Eriksson, Johan; Larsson, Anne; Riklund-Ahlstrom, Katrine; and Nyberg, Lars (2004) Visual consciousness: Dissociating the neural correlates of perceptual transitions from sustained perception with fMRI. Consciousness and Cognition, 13(1), 61-72. [brain imaging] [consciousness] [neural correlates] [perception] [vision]
Erro, Elen a; Lanciego, José Luis; and Gimenez-Amaya, José Manuel (1999) Relationships between thalamostriatal neurons and pedunculopontine projections to the thalamus: A neuroanatomical tract-tracing study in the rat. Experimental Brain Research, 127(2), 162-170. [brainstem] [thalamus]
Escherich, Theodor (1886) Die Darmbakterien des Säuglings und ihre Beziehungen zur Physiologie der Verdauung or On Intestinal Bacteria of Infants. Graz. [disease] [infants]
Estévez, Oscar; and Spekreuse, Henk (1982) The "silent substitution" method in visual research. Vision Research, 22, 681-691. [color] [vision]
Euclid (~300 to ~280) Elements. Alexandria. [mathematics]
Euler, Leonhard (1748) Introduction to Infinite Analysis. Basel. [mathematics]
Euler, Leonhard (1770) Institutes of Differential Calculus. Basel. [mathematics]
Euler, Leonhard (1770) Institutes of Integral Calculus. Basel. [mathematics]
Eusebius of Caesarea (314 to 339) Eusebian Canons. Caesarea, Cappadocia. [religion]
Evans, Frederick J. (1979) Hypnosis and sleep: Techniques for exploring cognitive activity during sleep. In: Erika Fromm and Ronald E. Shor (ed.), Hypnosis: Developments in Research and New Perspectives, 139-183. New York: Aldine. [cognition] [development] [hypnosis] [sleep]


Evans, Ralph M. (1948) An Introduction to Color. New York: Wiley. [color] [vision]


Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan (1940) The Nuer: A Description of the Modes of Livelihood and Political Institutions of a Nilotic People. Oxford: Oxford University Press. [political science] [sociology]


Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan (1951) Social Anthropology. London: Cohen and West. [anthropology] [sociology]


Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan (1965) Theories of Primitive Religion. Oxford: Oxford University Press. [anthropology] [religion] [sociology]


Evers, Stefan; and Suhr, Birgit (2000) Changes of the neurotransmitter serotonin but not of hormones during short time music perception. European Archives of Psychiatry and Clinical Neuroscience, 250, 144-147. [hearing] [music]


Exner, Sigmund (1875) Experimentelle Untersuchung der Einfachsten Psychischen Processe or History of the experimental study of the knee-jerk. Archiv Gestalt Physiologie, 11, 403-432. [behavior] [history] [touch]


Eysenck, Hans J. (1952) The Structure of Human Personality. London: Methuen. [personality]


Eysenck, Hans J.; and Eysenck, Sybil B. G. (1976) Psychoticism as a Dimension of Personality. London: Hodder and Stoughton. [mental illness] [personality]


Farber, Deborah A.; and Dubrovinskaya, Natalia V. (1991) Organization of developing brain functions: Age-related differences and some general principles. Human Physiology, 19, 326-335. [brain]


Farrier, Chloë; Franck, Nicolas; Georgieff, Nicolas; Frith, Christopher D.; Decety, Jean; and Jeannerod, Marc (2003) Modulating the experience of agency: A PET study. Neuroimage, 18, 324-333. [agency] [brain imaging] [kinesthesia]

Farrow, John T.; and Hebert, J. Russell (1982) Breath suspension during the transcendental meditation technique. Psychosomatic Medicine, 44(2), 133-153. [behavior] [meditation]


Faymonville, Marie-Elisabeth; Laureys, Steven L.; Degueule, Christian; Del Fiore, Guy; Luxen, André; Franck, Georges; Lamy, Maurice; and Maquet, Pierre (2000) Neural mechanisms of antinociceptive effects of hypnosis. Anesthesiology, 92(5), 1257-1267. [hypnosis] [pain]


Fearing, Franklin (1970) Reflex Action: A Study in the History of Physiological Psychology. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. [behavior] [history] [psychology]

Fechner, Gustav Theodor (1860) Elements der Psychophysik or Elements of Psychophysics. Leipzig: Breitkopf und Härtel. [behavior] [perception]

Fechner, Gustav Theodor (1876) Vorschule der Aesthetik or Pre-school of Aesthetics. Leipzig. [aesthetics]


Feigl, Herbert (1929) Theorie und Erfahrung in der Physik or Theory and Experience in Physics. Karlsruhe: Braun. [epistemology] [physics]


Feld, Steven (1984) Sound structure as social structure. Ethnomusicology, 28(3), 383-408. [hearing] [music] [sociology]

Feld, Steven; and Basso, Keith H. (ed.) (1996) Senses of Place. Santa Fe: School of American Research Press. [sensation] [space]


Fell, Juergen; Fernandez, Guillén; Klaver, Peter; Elger, Christian E.; and Fries, Pascal (2003) Is synchronized neuronal gamma activity relevant for selective attention? Brain Research Reviews, 42(3), 265-272. [attention] [brain] [neurons] [synchronization]

Fell, Juergen; Klaver, Peter; Elger, Christian E.; and Fernandez, Guillén (2002) Suppression of EEG gamma activity may cause the attentional blink. Consciousness and Cognition, 11(1), 114-122. [attention] [electroencephalography]

Fellman, Daniel J.; and Van Essen, David C. (1991) Distributed hierarchical processing in the primate cerebral cortex. Cerebral Cortex, 1, 1-47. [cortex] [neural circuits] [primates]

Fendrich, Robert; Wessinger, C. Mark; and Gazzaniga, Michael S. (1992) Residual vision in a scotoma: Implications for blindsight. Science, 258, 1489-1491. [blindsight] [vision]

Fendrich, Robert; Wessinger, C. Mark; and Gazzaniga, Michael S. (1993) Sources of blindsight - Reply to Stoerig and Weiskrantz. Science, 261, 493-495. [blindsight]

Fendt, Markus; and Fanselow, Michael S. (1999) The neuroanatomical and neurochemical basis of conditioned fear. Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews, 23, 743-760. [chemistry] [conditioning] [emotion] [learning]


Ferguson, Adam (1767) Essay on the History of Civil Society. London. [history]


Ferguson, Susan A.; Hashtroudi, Shahin; and Johnson, Marcia K. (1992) Age differences in using source-relevant cues. Psychology and Aging, 7, 443-452. [aging] [behavior]


Ferrari, Michel; Pinard, Adrien; and Runions, Kevin (2001) Piaget's framework for a scientific study of consciousness. Human Development, 44, 195-213. [consciousness] [development]

Ferri, Enrico (1884) Socialismo e criminalita or Criminal Sociology. Turin. [law] [sociology]

Ferrier, David (1873) Experimental Researches in Cerebral Physiology and Pathology. West Riding Lunatic Asylum Medical Reports, 3, 30-96. [cortex] [disease]
Ferrier, David (1890) The Croonian Lectures on Cerebral Localisation. At the Royal College of Physicians. London: Smith, Elder. [brain]
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas (1830) Thoughts on Death and Immortality. Bruckberg. [philosophy]
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas (1839) Towards a Critique of Hegel's Philosophy. Bruckberg. [philosophy]
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas (1841) Essence of Christianity. Bruckberg. [religion]
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas (1843) Principles of the Philosophy of the Future. Bruckberg. [philosophy]
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas (1843) Provisional Theses for the Reformation of Philosophy. Bruckberg. [philosophy]
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas (1844) On the Essence of Faith in Luther's Sense. Bruckberg. [religion]
Feynman, Richard (1965) The Character of Physical Law. New York: Modern Library. [physics] [space] [time]
ffytche, Dominic H.; and Zeki, Semir M. (1996) Brain activity related to the perception of illusory contours. Neuroimage, 3, 104-108. [brain] [illusions]


Fibonacci (1202) Liber Abaci or Book of Calculation. Pisa. [mathematics]

Fichte, Johann (1792) Versuch einer Kritik aller Offenbarung or Attempt at a Critique of All Revelation. Zurich. [epistemology] [religion]

Fichte, Johann (1794) Prinzipien der Wissenschaftslehre or The Science of Knowledge. Jena. [epistemology]

Fichte, Johann (1797) Grundlage des Naturrecht nach Prinzipien der Wissenschaftslehre or The Science of Rights based on the Science of Knowledge. Zurich. [political science]

Fichte, Johann (1798) System der Sittenlehre nach Prinzipien der Wissenschaftslehre or The Science of Ethics based on the Science of Knowledge. Zurich. [ethics]

Fichte, Johann (1800) Der geschlossene Handelsstaat or Closed Commercial State. Zurich. [political science]

Fichte, Johann (1800) Die Bestimmung des Menschen or Vocation of Man. Zurich. [ethics]

Fichte, Johann (1806) Die Anweisung zum seligen Leben, oder Religionslehre oder Way to the Blessed Life or the Doctrine of Religion. Berlin. [religion]

Fichte, Johann (1806) Die Grundzüge des gegenwärtigen Zeitalters or Characteristic of the Present Age. Berlin. [political science]

Fichte, Johann (1808) Reden an die deutsche Nation or Addresses to the German People. Berlin. [philosophy]

Ficino, Marsilio (1469) Commentarius in Platonis Convivium or Commentary on the Symposium. Florence. [emotion] [philosophy]

Ficino, Marsilio (1473) Theologia Platonica or Platonic Theology. Florence. [philosophy]


Fiedler, Klaus; and Juslin, Peter (ed.) (2005) Information Sampling and Adaptive Cognition. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [adaptation] [cognition] [information processing]

Fiedler, Klaus; Brinkmann, Babette; Betsch, Tilmann; and Wild, Beate (2000) A sampling approach to biases in conditional probability judgments: Beyond base rate neglect and statistical format. Journal of Experimental Psychology: General, 129, 399-418. [behavior] [neglect]


Fielding, Henry (1742) Essay on Conversation. London. [language]

Fields, R. Douglas; and Stevens-Graham, Beth (2002) New insights into neuron-glia communication. Science, 298, 556-562. [communication] [glia] [neurons]


Finkel, Leif H.; and Edelman, Gerald M. (1989) Integration of distributed cortical systems by reentry: A computer simulation of interactive functionally segregated visual areas. Journal of Neuroscience, 9, 3188-3208. [cortex] [feedback] [vision]
Finlay, Barbara L.; and Darlington, Richard D. (1995) Linked regularities in the development and evolution of mammalian brains. Science, 268(June, 16), 1579-1584. [brain] [development] [evolution] [mammals]
Finlay, Barbara L.; Darlington, Richard D.; and Nicastro, Nicholas (2001) Developmental structure in brain evolution. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 24, 263-308. [behavior] [brain] [development] [evolution]
Firth, John Rupert (1930) Speech. London: Benn's Sixpenny Library. [language]
Fischer, Kuno (1852) System der Logik und Metaphysik or System of Logic und Metaphysics. Heidelberg/Baden. [logic] [metaphysics]
Fischer, Roland; and Griffin, Frances (1964) Pharmacogenetic aspects of gustation. Drug Research, 14, 673-686. [genetics] [taste]
Fischhoff, Baruch (1975) Hindsight is not equal to foresight: The effect of outcome knowledge on judgment under uncertainty. Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance, 1, 288-299. [behavior] [memory]
Fischhoff, Baruch; Slovic, Paul; and Lichtenstein, Sarah (1977) Knowing with certainty: The appropriateness of extreme confidence. Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance, 3, 552-564. [perception] [recall]
Flase, Pierre; Faus, Tomás; Delazo, Thierry; Flourde, Gilles; Meuret, Pascal; Bonhomme, Vincent; Hajj-Ali, Nadine; Backman, Steven B.; and Evans, Alan C. (1999) Brain mechanisms of propofol-induced loss of consciousness in humans: A positron emission tomographic study. Journal of Neuroscience, 19, 5506-5513. [anesthesia] [brain imaging] [drug]
Fish, Frank J.; and Hamilton, Max (ed.) (1962) Fish's Schizophrenia, 3rd edn. Bristol, UK: Wright. [personality disorder] [schizophrenia]


Fisher, Ronald Aylmer (1938) Statistical Tables for Biological, Agricultural, and Medical Research. Edinburgh: Oliver and Boyd. [mathematics]


Flamsteed, John (1729) Atlas Coelestis or Celestial Atlas. London. [astronomy]


Flavius, Gnaeus (-312 to -304) ius civile Flavianum or Civil Law. Rome.

Flechsig, Paul Emil (1896) Gehirn und Seele or Brain and Mind. Leipzig.


Fletcher, Harvey (1940) Auditory patterns. Reviews of Modern Physics, 12, 47-65.


Flexner, Louis B. (1933) Some problems of the origin, circulation, and absorption of the cerebrospinal fluid. Quarterly Review of Biology, 8, 397-422.


Flexner, Louis B.; Flexner, Josefa Barba Gose; and Stellar, Elliot (1963) Memory in mice as affected by intracerebral puromycin. Science, 141, 57-59.


Flohr, Hans; Glade, Ulf; and Motzko, Doris (1998) The role of the NMDA synapse in general anaesthesia. Toxicology Letters, 100, 23-29. [anesthesia]


Fonagy, Peter; Gergely, György; Jurist, Elliot L.; and Target, Mary (2002) Affect Regulation, Mentalization, and the Development of the Self. New York: Other Press. [development] [self]
Foot, Philippa (1978) Virtues and Vices and Other Essays in Moral Philosophy. Oxford: Blackwell. [ethics]
Foote, Stephen L.; Aston-Jones, Gary S.; and Bloom, Floyd E. (1980) Impulse activity of locus coeruleus neurons in awake rats and monkeys is a function of sensory stimulation and arousal. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 77, 3033-3037. [arousal] [locus coeruleus] [mammals] [primates]
Fornazzari, Luis; Castle, Tonya; Nadkarni, Shailesh; Ambrose, S. Marilyn; Miranda, Diele; Apanasiewicz, Nina; and Phillips, Frances (2006) Preservation of episodic musical memory in a pianist with Alzheimer disease. Neurology, 66, 610-610. [Alzheimer's disease] [hearing] [memory] [music]
Fortescue, John (1463) De Laudibus Legum Angliae or On Praiseworthy English Laws. London. [law]
Fortescue, John (1471) Difference between an Absolute and Limited Monarchy. London. [political science]
Fortin, Michel; Asselin, Marie-Claude; Gould, P. V.; and Parent, André (1998) Calretinin-immunoreactive neurons in the human thalamus. Neuroscience, 84, 537-548. [neurons] [thalamus]
Fortlage, Karl (1855) System der Psychologie als empirische Wissenschaft aus der Beobachtung des innern Sinnes or System of Psychology. Leipzig: Brockhaus. [psychology]
Fosse, Roar; Stickgold, Robert; and Hobson, J. Allan (2001) Brain-mind states: Reciprocal variation in thoughts and hallucinations. Psychological Science, 12(1), 30-36. [cognition] [hallucinations]
Foster, Lawrence; and Swanson, Joe W. (ed.) (1970) Experience and Theory. Amherst, MA: University of Massachusetts Press. [mind]
Foucault, Michel (1961) Folie et déraison, histoire de la folie à l'âge classique or Madness and Civilization. Paris. [political science] [psychology]
Foucault, Michel (1963) Naissance de la clinique: Une archéologie du regard or Birth of the Clinic. Paris. [medicine]
Foucault, Michel (1969) L'archéologie du savoir or Archaeology of Knowledge. Paris. [epistemology]
Foucault, Michel (1975) Prisons et asiles dans le mécanisme du pouvoir or Discipline and Punish. Paris. [ethics]
Foucault, Michel (1976) La volonte de savoir or Will to Knowledge. Paris. [epistemology]
Foulkes, W. David; and Schmidt, Marcella (1983) Temporal sequence and unit composition in dream reports from different stages of sleep. Sleep, 6, 265-280. [sleep]
Fourier, Joseph (1822) Théorie analytique de la chaleur or Analytical Theory of Heat. Paris. [mathematics] [physics]
Fowler, Carol A.; Best, Cathi T.; and McRoberts, Gerald W. (1990) Young infants' perception of liquid coarticulatory influences on following stop consonants. Perception and Psychophysics, 48, 559-570. [hearing] [infants]
Fox, Arthur L. (1931) Six in ten "tasteblind" to bitter chemical. Science News Letters, 9, 249-249. [taste]
Fox, Robert; and Blake, Randolph (1971) Stereoscopic vision in the cat. Nature, 233, 55-56. [mammals] [stereopsis] [vision]
Foxx, John J.; Simpson, Gregory V.; and Ahlfors, Seppo P. (1998) Parieto-occipital approximately, 10 Hz activity reflects anticipatory state of visual attention mechanisms. NeuroReport, 9(17), 3929-3933. [attention] [occipital lobe] [parietal lobe]

Frak, Victor G.; Paulignan, Yves; and Jeannerod, Marc (2001) Orientation of the opposition axis in mentally simulated grasping. Experimental Brain Research, 136(1), 120-127. [behavior] [kinesthesia]


Francis of Assisi (1221 to 1226) Canticle of Brother Sun. Assisi. [religion]

Francis of Assisi (1221 to 1226) Laudes creaturarum or Praise of the Creatures. Assisi. [religion]

Francis of Assisi (1226) Testament of Saint Francis. Assisi. [religion]

Franck, Nicolas; Farrer, Chlöé; Georgieff, Nicolas; Marie-Cardine, Michel; Dalery, Jean; d'Amato, Thierry; and Jeannerod, Marc (2001) Defective recognition of one's own actions in patients with schizophrenia. American Journal of Psychiatry, 158(3), 454-459. [cognition] [schizophrenia]


Frank, Anne (1943) The Diary of a Young Girl. Amsterdam. [history]


Frank, Marion (1973) An analysis of hamster afferent taste nerve response functions. Journal of General Physiology, 61, 588-618. [taste]


Frankfurt, Harry (1988) The Importance of What We Care About. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [ethics] [personality]


Franklin, Benjamin (1732 to 1757) Poor Richard's Almanac. Philadelphia. [history] [invention]

Franklin, Benjamin (1790) Autobiography. Philadelphia. [history] [invention]

Franklin, Stan (2000) Deliberation and voluntary action in "conscious" software agents. Neural Network World, 10, 505-521. [artificial intelligence] [will]


Franklin, Stan (2003)IDA: A conscious artifact? Journal of Consciousness Studies, 10(4-5, April/May), 47-66. [artificial intelligence] [cognition] [consciousness]


Franklin, Stan; Baars, Bernard J.; Ramamurthy, Uma; and Ventura, Matthew (2005) The Role of consciousness in memory. Brains, Minds and Media, 1, 1-38. [consciousness] [memory]

Cybernetics. New York: IEEE Press. [agency] [artificial intelligence] [cognition]
Franz, Shepherd Ivery (1910) Functions of the anterior and posterior association areas of the cerebrum. Journal of Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Methods, 7(25), 673-683. [cortex]
Franz, Shepherd Ivery (1923) Nervous and Mental Re-education. New York: Macmillan. [learning] [nervous system]
Fraser, Antonia (1969) Mary, Queen of Scots. London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson. [history]
Frazer, James George (1910) Totemism and Exogamy, a Treatise on Certain Early Forms of Superstition and Society. London: Macmillan. [anthropology]
Freedman, David J.; Riesenhuber, Maximilian; Poggio, Tomaso; and Miller, Earl K. (2002) Visual categorization and the primate prefrontal cortex: Neurophysiology and behavior. Journal of Neurophysiology, 88, 929-941. [behavior] [prefrontal cortex] [primates] [vision]
Freedman, David J.; Riesenhuber, Maximilian; Poggio, Tomaso; and Miller, Earl K. (2001) Categorical representation of visual stimuli in the primate prefrontal cortex. Science, 291, 312-316. [prefrontal cortex] [primates] [vision]
Freeman, Daniel; Garety, Philippa A.; Bebbington, Paul E.; Smith, Benjamin; Rollinson, Rebecca; Fowler, D. Robert; Kuipers, Elizabeth; Ray, Katarzyna; and Dunn, Graham (2005) Psychological investigation of the structure of paranoia in a non-clinical population. British Journal of Psychiatry, 186, 427-435. [mental illness] [schizophrenia]
Freeman, Daniel; Garety, Philippa A.; Fowler, D. Robert; Kuipers, Elizabeth; Bebbington, Paul E.; and Dunn, Graham (2004) Why do people with delusions decide


Freeman, Walter J. (1999) Consciousness, intentionality, and causality. Journal of Consciousness Studies, 6, 143-172. [causation] [consciousness] [intentionality]


Freud, Sigmund (1899) Project for a Scientific Psychology. Vienna. [mind] [psychology]
Freud, Sigmund (1900) Die Träumdeutung or The Interpretation of Dreams. Vienna: Deuticke. [dreaming]
Freud, Sigmund (1905) Wit and its Relation to the Unconscious. Vienna. [behavior] [unconsciousness]
Freud, Sigmund (1906) Drei Abhandlungen zur Sexualtheorie or Three Contributions to the Theory of Sexuality. Vienna: Deuticke. [psychology] [sex]
Freud, Sigmund (1909) Five Lectures on Psycho-Analysis. Vienna. [psychoanalysis]
Freud, Sigmund (1913) Totem und Tabu. Einige Übereinstimmungen im Seelenleben der Wilden und der Neurotiker or Totem and Taboo. Vienna: Helle. [psychoanalysis]
Freud, Sigmund (1915 to 1917) Introductory Lectures on Psycho-Analysis. Vienna. [psychoanalysis]
Freud, Sigmund (1915) Das Unbewusste or The unconscious. Internationale Zeitschrift für Psychoanalyse, 3(4), 189-203, and 3(5), 257-269. [psychoanalysis]
Freud, Sigmund (1920) Jenseits des Lustprinzips or Beyond the Pleasure Principle. Vienna. [psychoanalysis]
Freud, Sigmund (1923) Das Ich und das Es or The Ego and the Id. Vienna: Internationaler Psychoanalyticher. [psychoanalysis]
Freud, Sigmund (1926) Die Frage der Laienanalyse or The Question of Lay Analysis. Vienna: Internationaler Psychoanalyticher. [psychoanalysis]
Freud, Sigmund (1936) Inhibitions, Symptoms and Anxiety. Translated by Alix Strachey. London: Hogarth. [psychoanalysis]
Freud, Sigmund (1939) Moses and Monotheism. Translated by Katherine Jones. New York: Knopf. [religion]
Freund, Tamas F.; and Buzsáki, Gyorgy (1996) Interneurons in the hippocampus. Hippocampus, 6, 347-470. [hippocampus]
Frey, Max von (1896) Abhandlungen der mathematisch-physischen Klasse der Königlichen Sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften or Journal of Mathematical Physics. Göttigen. [mathematics] [physics]
Frey, Max von (1904) Four Cutaneous Senses. Göttingen. [sensation] [touch]
Freytag, Peter; and Fiedler, Klaus (2006) Subjective validity judgements as an
index of sensitivity to sampling bias. In: Klaus Fiedler and Peter Juslin (ed.),
University Press. [cognition]
Fridlund, Alan J. (1994) Human Facial Expression: An Evolutionary View. San
Diego: Academic Press. [behavior] [evolution]
Fried, Itzhak (1997) Auras and experiential responses arising in the temporal
lobe. In: Stephen Salloway, Paul Malloy, and Jeffrey L. Cummings (ed.), The
Neuropsychiatry of Limbic and Subcortical Disorders, 113-122. Washington, DC:
American Psychiatric Association. [mystical experience] [temporal lobe]
Fried, Itzhak; Katz, Amiram; McCarthy, Gregory; Sass, Kimberlee J.; Williamson,
Peter; Spencer, Susan S.; and Spencer, Dennis D. (1991) Functional organization
of human supplementary motor cortex studied by electrical stimulation. Journal
of Neuroscience, 11, 3656-3666. [cortex]
Fried, Itzhak; Wilson, Charles L.; MacDonald, Katherine A.; and Behnke, Eric J.
Friedman, Milton (1953) Essays in Positive Economics. Chicago: University of
Chicago Press. [economics]
University Press. [economics]
Friedman, Milton (1969) The Optimum Quantity of Money and Other Essays. Chicago:
Aldine. [economics]
Friedman, Milton; and Friedman, Rose (1982) Capitalism and Freedom. Chicago:
University of Chicago Press. [economics]
Friedman, William J. (1993) Memory for the time of past events. Psychological
Bulletin, 113, 44-66. [memory] [time]
Dynamics of striate cortical activity in the alert macaque: I. Incidence and
stimulus-dependence of gamma-band neuronal oscillations. Cerebral Cortex, 10,
1105-1116. [occipital lobe] [synchronization]
Friedman-Hill, Stacia R.; Robertson, Lynn C.; and Treisman, Anne M. (1995)
Parietal contributions to visual feature binding: Evidence from a patient with
bilateral lesions. Science, 269, 853-855. [brain lesion] [parietal lobe]
[vision]
Supply. [hearing]
Fries, Charles C. (1952) The Structure of English. An Introduction to the
[linguistics]
Fries, Charles C.; and Pike, Kenneth L. (1949) Coexistent phonemic systems.
Language, 25, 25-50. [linguistics]
Fries, Jacob F. (1811) System der Logik or System of Logic. Heidelberg: Mohr und
Zimmermann. [anthropology] [law]
Fries, Pascal; Neuenschwander, Sergio; Engel, Andreas K.; Goebel, Rainer; and
Singer, Wolf (2001) Rapid feature selective neuronal synchronization through
[synchronization]
Fries, Pascal; Reynolds, John H.; Rorie, Alan E.; and Desimone, Robert (2001)
Modulation of oscillatory neuronal synchronization by selective visual
attention. Science, 291, 1560-1563. [attention] [neurons] [synchronization]
[vision]
Fries, Pascal; Roelfsema, Pieter R.; Engel, Andreas K.; König, Peter; and
Singer, Wolf (1997) Synchronization of oscillatory responses in visual cortex
correlates with perception in interocular rivalry. Proceedings of the National
Academy of Sciences USA, 94, 12699-12704. [binocular rivalry] [occipital lobe] [perception] [synchronization]

Fries, Pascal; Schröder, Jan-Hinrich; Singer, Wolf; and Engel, Andreas K. (2001) Conditions of perceptual selection and suppression during interocular rivalry in strabismic and normal cats. Vision Research, 41, 771-783. [synchronization]

Fries, Peter; Cummings, Michael; Lockwood, David; and Sprueill, William (ed.) (2002) Relations and Functions within and around Language. London: Continuum. [language]

Fries, Wolfgang (1990) Pontine projection from striate and prestriate visual cortex in the macaque monkey: An anterograde study. Visual Neuroscience, 4, 205-216. [occipital lobe] [pons] [primates] [vision]


Frisch, Ragnar (1926) Sur un problème d'économie pure or On a problem in pure economics. Norsk Matematisk Forenings Skrifter, Oslo, 1(16), 1-40. [economics]


Friston, Karl J. (2002) Beyond phrenology: What can neuroimaging tell us about distributed action? Annual Review of Neuroscience, 25, 221-250. [brain imaging] [neurons]


Friston, Christopher D. (1996) The role of prefrontal cortex in self-consciousness: The case of auditory hallucinations. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B: Biological Sciences, 351, 1505-1512. [hallucinations] [hearing] [prefrontal cortex]


Fritsch, Gustav; and Hitzig, Eduard (1870) On the Electrical Excitability of the Cerebrum. Archiv für Anatomie, Physiologie und Wissenschaftliche Medizin, 37, 300-332. [cortex]

Frobenius, Leo (1898) Die Masken und Geheimbünde Afrikas or African Masks and Secret Societies. Halle. [anthropology] [history]

Frobenius, Leo (1913) Voice of Africa. London. [anthropology] [history]

Fromm, Erich (1941) Escape from Freedom. New York: Rinehart. [ethics] [will]


Fry, Hunter J.; and Hallett, Mark (1988) Focal dystonia (occupational cramp) masquerading as nerve entrapment or hysteria. Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, 82, 908-910. [disease] [hearing] [music]


Fujioka, Takako; Ross, Bernhard; Kakigi, Ryusuke; Pantev, Christo; and Trainor, Laurel J. (2006) One year of musical training affects development of auditory cortical-evoked fields in young children. Brain, 129, 2593-2608. [development] [hearing] [music] [temporal lobe]

Fujita, Kazuo; Blough, Donald S.; and Blough, Patricia M. (1991) Pigeons see the Ponzo illusion. Animal Learning and Behavior, 19, 283-293. [birds] [illusions]


Fuster, Joaquin M. (1973) Unit activity in prefrontal cortex during delayed-response performance: Neuronal correlates of transient memory. Journal of Neurophysiology, 36, 61-78. [memory] [prefrontal cortex]

Galileo Galilei (1632) Dialogue Concerning the Two Great World Systems. Venice. [astronomy]
Galileo Galilei (1638) On Two New Sciences or Dialogues Concerning Two New Sciences. Venice. [astronomy] [mathematics] [physics]
Gall, Franz Joseph (1822 to 1825) Sur l'es fonctions du cerveau et sur celle de chacune de ses parties or On the Functions of the Brain and the Cells of Its Parts. Paris: Ballière. [brain] [neurons]
Gall, Franz Joseph; and Spurzheim, Johannes Caspar (1810 to 1815) Anatomie et Physiologie du Systeme Nerveux un General or Anatomy and Physiology of the Nervous System in General. Paris. [nervous system]
Gallant, Jack L.; Connor, Charles E.; and Van Essen, David C. (1998) Neural activity in areas V1, V2 and V4 during free viewing of natural scenes compared to controlled viewing. NeuroReport, 9, 2153-2158. [occipital lobe] [vision]
Gallup, Gordon G. Jr. (1985) Do minds exist in species other than our own? Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews, 9, 631-641. [behavior] [mind]
Gallup, Gordon G. Jr. (1998) Animal self-awareness: A debate - Can animals empathize? Yes. Scientific American Special Issue: Exploring Intelligence, 9, 67-76. [birds] [intelligence] [mammals] [primates]
Galton, Francis (1869) Hereditary Genius. London: Macmillan. [genetics] [intelligence]
Galton, Francis (1883) Inquiries into Human Faculty and its Development. London: Dent. [development] [evolution] [intelligence]
Gamow, George (1937) Mr. Tompkins in Wonderland, or, Stories of c, G, and h. In: Charles Percy Snow (ed.), Discovery Magazine. London. [astronomy] [physics]
Gamow, George (1950) One Two Three ... Infinity: Facts and Speculations of Science. New York: Viking. [astronomy] [physics]


Gangestad, Steven W.; Thornhill, Randy; and Garver, Christine E. (2002) Changes in women's sexual interests and their partners' mate-retention tactics across the menstrual cycle: Evidence for shifting conflicts of interest. Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B: Biological Sciences, 269, 975-982. [smell]

Ganser, Sigbert J. M. (1898) Über einen eigenartigen hysterischen Dämmerzustand or On a peculiar hysterical state. Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten, 30, 633-640. [mental illness]


Gaon, Hai (980 to 1010) Talmud Commentary. Babylon. [Judaism] [religion]

Gaon, Saadiah (920) Book of Critically Chosen Beliefs and Convictions or The Book of Beliefs and Opinions. Baghdad. [religion]

Gaon, Saadiah (920) Book of Theodicy. Baghdad. [religion]


Gardiner, John M.; and Parkin, Alan J. (1990) Attention and recollective experience in recognition memory. Memory and Cognition, 18, 579-583. [attention] [cognition] [memory]


Gardiner, John M.; Ramponi, Christina; and Richardson-Klavehn, Alan (1998) Experiences of remembering, knowing, and guessing. Consciousness and Cognition, 7, 1-26. [cognition] [memory] [recall]
Gardiner, John M.; Ramponi, Christina; and Richardson-Klavehn, Alan (2002) Recognition memory and decision processes: A meta-analysis of remember, know, and guess responses. Memory, 10, 83-98. [cognition] [memory]
Gardiner, John M.; Richardson-Klavehn, Alan; and Ramponi, Christina (1997) On reporting recollective experiences and "direct access to memory systems." Psychological Science, 8, 391-394. [memory] [reporting]
Garraux, Gaëtan; Bauer, Andrew; Hanakawa, Takashi; Wu, Tao; Kansaku, Kenji; and Hallett, Mark (2004) Changes in brain anatomy in focal hand dystonia. Annals of Neurology, 55(5), 736-739. [brain] [disease] [hearing] [music]


Garry, Maryanne; Manning, Charles G.; Loftus, Elizabeth F.; and Sherman, Steven J. (1996) Imagination inflation: Imagining a childhood event inflates confidence that it occurred. Psychonomic Bulletin and Review, 3, 208-214. [children] [imagination]
Contemporary Science. Cognition and Brain Theory, 6, 218-238. Oxford: Oxford University Press. [brain] [consciousness] [philosophy]
Gazzaniga, Michael S. (2000) Cerebral specialization and interhemispheric communication: Does the corpus callosum enable the human condition. Brain, 123, 1293-1326. [cortex] [split brain]
Gazzaniga, Michael S.; Fendrich, Robert; and Wessinger, C. Mark (1994) blindsight reconsidered. Current Directions in Psychological Science, 3(3), 93-96. [blindsight]
Ge Hong (310 to 330) Pao-p'u-tzu or Master Who Embraces Simplicity. Mount Luofu, China. [chemistry]
Geary, David C. (1995) Reflections of evolution and culture in children's cognition: Implications for mathematical development and instruction. American Psychologist, 50, 24-37. [children] [cognition] [culture] [development] [evolution] [mathematics]
Geary, David C.; and Huffman, Kelly J. (2002) Brain and cognitive evolution: Forms of modularity and functions of mind. Psychological Bulletin, 128, 667-698. [brain] [cognition] [evolution] [mind]
Geertz, Clifford (1960) Religion of Java. Chicago: University of Chicago Press. [anthropology] [religion]
Geertz, Clifford (1965) Social History of an Indonesian Town. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. [history] [sociology]
Geertz, Clifford (ed.) (1973) Interpretation of Cultures. New York: Basic Books. [culture] [sociology]
Geertz, Clifford; Geertz, Hildred; and Rosen, Lawrence (1980) Meaning and Order in Moroccan Society: Three Essays in Cultural Analysis. New York: Cambridge University Press. [sociology]
Genovesi, Antonio (1765) Le Lezioni di commercio o sia di economia civile or Lectures on Commerce. Bari. [economics]
Gentile, Giovanni (1928) Philosophic Basis of Fascism. Foreign Affairs, 6, 290-304. [political science]
Gentilis, Albericus (1589) De Jure Belli or On the Laws of War. London. [law]
Gentilucci, Maurizio; Chieffi, Sergio; Daprati, Elena; Saetti, M. Cristina; and Toni, Ivan (1996) Visual illusions and action. Neuropsychologia, 34, 369-376. [behavior] [illusions] [vision]
George (303) Golden Legend. London. [history]
George, Henry (1870) Our Land and Land Policy. San Francisco. [law]
George, Henry (1877) Progress and Poverty. San Francisco. [law]
George, Marianne (1995) Dreams, reality, and the desire and intent of dreamers as experienced by a fieldworker. Anthropology of Consciousness, 6(3), 17-33. [anthropology] [dreaming]
Geraci, Lisa; and Franklin, Nancy (2004) The influence of linguistic labels on source monitoring decisions. Memory, 12, 571-585. [language] [memory] [monitoring]
Geraci, Lisa; and Rajaram, Suparna (2002) The orthographic distinctiveness effect on direct and indirect tests of memory: Delineating the awareness and processing requirements. Journal of Memory and Language, 47, 273-291. [language] [memory] [tests psychological]
Geroldi, Cristina; Metitieri, Tiziana; Binetti, Giuliano; Zanetti, Orazio; Trabucchi, Marco; and Frisoni, Giovanni B. (2000) Pop music and frontotemporal dementia. Neurology, 55, 1935-1936. [brain damage] [frontal lobe] [hearing] [music] [temporal lobe]
Gershon, Levi ben (1321) Milchamoth Adonai or Wars of the Lord. Avignon. [religion]
Processing in the Cortex: Experiments and Theory, 139-173. Berlin: Springer.
[coding] [neurons] [synchronization]
[privileged access]
Gerver, David (1967) Linguistic rules and the perception and recall of speech by schizophrenic patients. British Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology, 6(3), 204-211. [language] [recall] [schizophrenia]
Geschwind, Norman; and Levitsky, Walter (1972) Language and the brain. Scientific American, 226(4), 76-83. [brain] [language]
Getzels, Jacob W.; and Jackson, Philip W. (1962) Creativity and Intelligence: Explorations with Gifted Students. New York: Wiley. [creativity] [intelligence]
Geulincx, Arnout (1653) Quaestiones quodlibeticae or Miscellaneous Questions. Antwerp. [philosophy]
Glacino, Joseph T.; Ashwal, Stephen; Childs, Nancy; Cranford, Ronald; Jennett, Brian; Katz, Douglas I.; Kelly, James P.; Rosenberg, Jay H.; Whyte, John; and Zafonte, Ross D. (2002) The minimally conscious state: Definition and diagnostic criteria. Neurology, 58, 349-353. [brain damage] [consciousness] [stupor]

Gibbon, Edward (1783) Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. London. [history]

Gibbs, Josiah Willard (1881) Elements of Vector Analysis arranged for the Use of Students. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse, and Taylor. [mathematics]


Gibson, James Jerome (1957) Optical motions and transformations as stimuli for visual perception. Psychological Review, 64, 288-295. [perception] [sensation]


Gilad, Yoav; Wiebe, Victor; Przeworski, Molly; Lancet, Doran; and Paabo, Svante (2004) Loss of olfactory receptors genes coincides with the acquisition of full trichromatic vision in primates. Public Library of Science Biology (PLoS Biol) 2, 120-125. [genetics] [smell] [vision]


The Psychology of Intuitive Judgment, 292-312. New York: Cambridge University Press. [emotion] [intuition] [psychology]
Gilbert, William (1600) De Magnete or The Magnet. London. [physics]
Gilbertson, Mark W.; Shenton, Martha E.; Ciszewski, Aleksandra; Kasai, Kiyoto; Lasko, Natasha B.; Orr, Scott P.; and Pittman, Roger K. (2002) Smaller hippocampal volume predicts pathologic vulnerability to psychological trauma. Nature Neuroscience, 5, 1242-1247. [hippocampus] [trauma]
Giles of Rome (1270) Errors of the Philosophers. Rome. [philosophy]
Giles of Rome (1302) On Ecclesiastical Power. Rome. [religion]
Gilson, Étienne (1941) Théologie et histoire de la spiritualité; leçon inaugurale de la chaire ou God and Philosophy. Paris: Librairie Philosophique. [philosophy] [religion]
Gilson, Étienne (1949) L'être et l'essence or Being and Some Philosophers. Paris: Librairie Philosophique. [metaphysics]
Gimbutas, Marija (1965) Bronze Age Cultures of Central and Eastern Europe. The Hague/London: Mouton. [language]
Globerti, Vincenzo (1838) La Teorica del sovrannaturale or Theory of Natural Sovereignty. Brussels. [political science]
Globerti, Vincenzo (1839 to 1840) Introduzione allo studio della filosofia or Introduction to the Study of Philosophy. Brussels. [philosophy]
Globerti, Vincenzo (1843) Del primato morale e civile degli Italiani or Moral and Civil Principles of Italians. Brussels. [ethics]
Globerti, Vincenzo (1847) Il Gesuita moderno or Modern Jesuit. Paris. [religion]
Gloja, Melchiorre (1815) Nuovo prospetto delle scienze economiche or New Prospect of Economic Science. Milan. [economics]
Glanville, Ranulf de (1190) Treatise on the Laws and Customs of London. London. [law]
Glaser, Nathan; and Moynihan, Daniel (1963) Beyond the Melting Pot. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. [sociology]
Glicksohn, Joseph (1993) Putting consciousness in a box: Once more around the track. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 16(2), 404-404. [consciousness]
Glickstein, Mitch (2000) How are visual areas of the brain connected to motor areas for the sensory guidance of movement? Trends in Neuroscience, 23, 613-617. [behavior] [occipital lobe] [parietal lobe]
Glover, Scott R. (2004) Separate visual representations in the planning and control of action. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 27, 3-78. [behavior] [brain] [planning] [representation]
Glucksberg, Sam; and McCloskey, Michael (1981) Decisions about ignorance: Knowing that you don't know. Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory, and Cognition, 7, 311-325. [cognition] [memory] [recall]
by Tower of Hanoi type tasks. Journal of Neuropsychiatry and Clinical Neuroscience, 2(2), 165-173. [learning] [problem solving] [schizophrenia]
Goldberg, Terry E.; Weinberger, Daniel R.; Pliskin, Neil H.; Berman, Karen F.; and Podd, Marvin H. (1989) Recall memory deficit in schizophrenia. A possible manifestation of prefrontal dysfunction. Schizophrenia Research, 2(3), 251-257. [memory] [prefrontal cortex] [schizophrenia]
Goldenberg, Georg; Müllbacher, Wolf; and Nowak, Andreas (1995) Imagery without perception: A case study of anosognosia for cortical blindness. Neuropsychologia, 33, 1373-1382. [blindness] [imagery] [perception]
Goldie, Peter (2003) One's remembered past: Narrative thinking, emotion, and the external perspective. Philosophical Papers, 32, 301-309. [emotion] [language] [memory]
Goldman, Alvin I. (2000) Folk psychology and mental concepts. Protosociology, 14, 4-25. [epistemology] [psychology]
Goldsmith, Morris; Koriat, Asher; and Pansky, Ainat (2005) Strategic regulation of grain size in memory reporting over time. Journal of Memory and Language, 51, 505-514. [language] [memory] [reporting] [time]
Goldsmith, Morris; Koriat, Asher; and Weinberg-Eliezer, Amit (2002) Strategic regulation of grain size memory reporting. Journal of Experimental Psychology: General, 131, 73-95. [memory] [recall]
Goldstein, Avram P.; and Hilgard, Ernest R. (1975) Lack of influence of the morphine antagonist naloxone on hypnotic analgesia. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 72, 2041-2043. [hypnosis]
Goldstein, Kurt (1940) Human Nature in the Light of Psychopathology. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press. [brain damage] [disease] [mental illness]
Goldstein, Kurt (1944) After-effects of Brain Injuries in War: Their Evaluation and Treatment. New York: Grune. [brain damage] [therapy]
Goldstein, Kurt; and Gelb, Adhemar (1918) Psychologische Analysen hirnpathologischer Fälle auf Grund von Untersuchungen Hirnverletzter. I. Zur Psychologie des optische Wahrnehmungs und Erkennungsvorganges or Psychological analysis of pathological brain currents as the basis of fevers of brain wounds. I. Psychology of optical perception and cognition. Zeitschrift für Neurologie and Psychiatrie, 41, 1-142. [disease] [vision]
Golgi, Camillo (1873) Untersuchungen über den feineren Bau des Centralen und peripherischen Nervensystems or Studies on the fine structure of the central and peripheral nervous systems. Gazzetta Medica Italian, Lombardia, 6, 244-246. [nervous system]
Gomes, Gilberto (1998) The timing of conscious experience: A critical review and reinterpretation of Libet's research. Consciousness and Cognition, 7, 559-595. [consciousness] [timing] [will]
González, Juan C.; and Bach-y-Rita, Paul (2003) Perceptual adaptive recalibration: Tactile sensory substitution in blind subjects. Behavior and Philosophy. Concord, MA: Cambridge Center for Behavioral Studies. [artificial vision] [behavior] [touch] [vision]
Goodale, Melvyn A.; Pelisson, Denis; and Prablanc, Claude (1986) Large adjustments in visually guided reaching do not depend on vision of the hand or perception of target displacement. Nature, 320, 748-750. [behavior] [blindsight] [kinesthesia]


Gopnik, Alison (1993) How we know our minds: The illusion of first-person knowledge of intentionality. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 16, 1-14. [behavior] [cognition] [intentionality]


Gopnik, Alison; and Meltzoff, Andrew N. (1997) Words, Thoughts, and Theories. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. [cognition] [language]


Gopnik, Myrna; and Goad, Heather (1997) What underlies inflectional error patterns in genetic dysphasia? Journal of Neurolinguistics, 10, 109-137. [aphasia] [genetics] [language]

Gorassini, Donald R.; and Spanos, Nicholas P. (1986) A social cognitive skills approach to the successful modification of hypnotic susceptibility. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 50, 1004-1012. [cognition] [hypnosis]
Gouras, Peter; and Zrenner, Eberhart (1982) The neural organization of primate color vision. Color Research and Application, 7(2/2), 205-208. [color] [vision]
Graf, Peter; and Schacter, Daniel L. (1985) Implicit and explicit memory for new associations in normal subjects and amnesic patients. Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory, and Cognition, 11, 510-518. [amnesia] [cognition] [learning] [memory]
Graf, Peter; Squire, Larry R.; and Mandler, George A. (1984) The information that amnesic patients do not forget. Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory, and Cognition, 10, 164-178. [amnesia] [cognition] [information processing] [memory]


Graham, George; and Horgan, Terence (2005) Mary Mary au contraire: A reply to Raffman. Philosophical Studies, 122, 203-212. [knowledge argument]


Grammer, Karl (1993) 5α-androst-16en-3α-on: A male pheromone? A brief report. Ethology and Sociobiology, 14, 201-207. [hormone] [sex]

Granjon, Sylvie; Faure, Philippe; and Changeux, Jean-Pierre (2003) Executive and social behaviors under nicotinic receptor regulation. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 100, 9596-9601. [drug]


Gras-Vincendon, Agnès; Danion, Jean-Marie; Grangé, Danielle; Billik, M.; Willard-Schroeder, Dominique; Sichel, Jean-Paul; and Singer, Leonard (1994) Explicit memory, repetition priming and cognitive skill learning in schizophrenia.
Schizophrenia Research, 13(2), 117-126. [cognition] [learning] [memory] [priming] [schizophrenia]
Gratian (1140) Decretum or Decrees. Bologna. [law]
Gratton, Gabriele; Corballis, Paul M.; and Jain, Shamini (1997) Hemispheric organization of visual memories. Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 9, 92-104. [cognition] [memory]
Gray, Charles M.; and Singer, Wolf (1989) Stimulus-specific neuronal oscillations in orientation columns of cat visual cortex. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 86, 1698-1702. [mammals] [occipital lobe] [synchronization]
Gray, Jeffrey Alan; parslow, David M.; Gregory, Lloyd J.; Williams, Steven C. R.; Brammer, Michael J.; and Baron-Cohen, Simon (2002) Implications of synaesthesia for functionalism: Theory and experiments. Journal of Consciousness Studies, 9(12), 5-31. [functionalism] [synesthesia]
Gray, Jeffrey Alan; Parslow, David M.; Brammer, Michael J.; Chopping, Susan; Vythelingum, Goparlen N.; and ffytche, Dominic H. (2006) Evidence against functionalism from neuroimages of the alien colour effect in synaesthesia. Cortex, 42, 309-318. [functionalism] [synesthesia]


Greenwald, Anthony G.; and Banaji, Mahzarin R. (1995) Implicit social cognition: Attitudes, self-esteem, and stereotypes. Psychological Review, 102, 4-27. [cognition] [emotion] [self]


Gregg, Vernon H.; and Gardiner, John M. (1994) Recognition memory and awareness: A large effect of the study-test modalities on "Know" responses following a highly perceptual orienting task. European Journal of Cognitive Psychology, 6, 131-147. [cognition] [memory] [recall]

Gregorius (292) Codex Gregorianus. Rome. [law]

Gregory of Nazianzen (350 to 380) Five Theological Orations. Constantinople. [religion]

Gregory of Nazianzen (350 to 380) Homily, 15. Constantinople. [religion]

Gregory of Nyassa (370 to 390) Baptismal Renovation. Cappadocia. [religion]

Gregory of Nyassa (370 to 390) Life of St. Macrina. Cappadocia. [history]

Gregory of Nyassa (370 to 390) On the Baptism of Christ. Cappadocia. [religion]

Gregory of Nyassa (370 to 390) Variety of Salvation. Cappadocia. [religion]

Gregory of Rimini (1342) Commentary on the Sentences of Peter of Lombard. Rimini. [epistemology]


Grimm, Jacob (1811) Über den Altedeutschen Meistergesang or High German Master Song. Berlin. [linguistics]
Grimm, Jacob (1819 to 1837) Deutsche Grammatik or German Grammar. Berlin. [linguistics]
Grinspoon, Lester; and Bakalar, James B. (1993) Marijuana, the Forbidden Medicine. New Haven: Yale University Press. [drug] [medicine]
[psychoanalysis]
Grosbras, Marie-Hélène; and Paus, Tomás (2003) Transcranial magnetic stimulation of the human frontal eye field facilitates visual awareness. European Journal of Neuroscience, 18, 3121-3126. [attention] [perception] [frontal lobe] [vision]
Grosjean, François (1980) Spoken word recognition processes and the gating paradigm. Perception and Psychophysics, 28, 267-283. [attention] [perception]
Gross, Charles G. (2002) Genealogy of the 'Grandmother cell'. Neuroscientist, 8, 512-518. [coding] [neurons] [vision]
Gross, Charles G.; Bender, David B.; and Rocha-Miranda, Carlos Eduardo de (1969) Visual receptive fields of neurons in inferotemporal cortex of the monkey. Science, 166, 1303-1306. [coding] [primates] [temporal lobe] [vision]
Gross, Charles G.; Rocha-Miranda, Carlos Eduardo de; and Bender, David B. (1972) Visual properties of neurons in inferotemporal cortex of the macaque. Journal of Neurophysiology, 35, 96-111. [coding] [primates] [temporal lobe]
Grosseteste, Robert (1220 to 1240) Hexaëmeron or Six Days of Creation. Oxford. [religion]
Grosseteste, Robert (1230) De lineis, angulis et figuris or On lines, angles, and figures. Oxford. [mathematics]
Grossman, Emily D.; and Blake, Randolph (2002) Brain areas active during visual perception of biological stimuli. Neuron, 35, 1167-1175. [brain] [vision]
Grote, John (1865) An Examination of the Utilitarian Philosophy. London. [ethics]
Grote, John (1865) Exploratio Philosophica or Philosophical Explorations. London. [philosophy]
Grüntal, Ernst (1934) Der Zellbau im Thalamus der Säuger und des Menschen oder Cell Formation in Mammalian and Human Thalamus. Journal of Psychology and Neurology, 46, 41-112. [cell] [thalamus]
Grush, Rick (2004) The emulation theory of representation: Motor control, imagery and perception. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 27, 377-442. [behavior] [brain] [imagery] [perception] [representation]

Gudden, Bernhard A. von (1870) Anomalien des menschlichen Schädels or Anomalies of the Human Skull. Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten. [brain]

Gudden, Bernhard A. von (1874) Experimentaluntersuchungen über das Schädelwachstum or Experimental Studies of Skull Growth. Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten. [brain] [development]


Guhadeva (~100 to 1) Bhashya or Spiritual Theological Dictionary. India. [religion]


Guillery, Ray W.; and Sherman, S. Murray (2002) Thalamic relay functions and their role in corticocortical communication: Generalizations from the visual system. Neuron, 33(2), 163-175. [cortex] [thalamus] [vision]


Gulick, Luther; and Urwick, Lyndall (1937) Papers on the Science of Administration. New York: Institute of Public Administration. [economics]


Gundobad (501 to 515) Roman Law of the Burgundians. Lyon. [law]


Guo, Yuan-Xing; and Kawasaki, Masashi (1997) The representation of accurate temporal information in the electrosensory system of the African electric fish, Gymnarchus niloticus. Journal of Neuroscience, 17(5), 1761-1768. [fish] [sensation] [timing] [touch]


Hadamard, Jacques (1945) The Mathematician’s Mind or Psychology of Invention in the Mathematical Field. Princeton: Princeton University Press. [creativity] [invention] [mathematics]


Haddad, Alfred C. (ed.) (1901) Reports of the Cambridge Expedition to Torres Straits, vol. II: Physiology and Psychology. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [anthropology] [psychology]


Hadrian (131) Perpetual Edict. Rome. [law]

Haeckel, Ernst (1862) Die Radiolarien or Radiolaria. Berlin. [invertebrates]

Haeckel, Ernst (1868) Natürliche Schopfungs-geschichte or History of Creation. Berlin: Reimer. [biology] [evolution]

Haenny, Paul E.; and Schiller, Peter H. (1988) State dependent activity in monkey visual cortex. I. Single cell activity in V1 and V4 on visual tasks. Experimental Brain Research, 69, 225-244. [neurons] [occipital lobe] [primates] [vision]


Haggard, Patrick; and Clark, Sam (2003) Intentional action: Conscious experience and neural prediction. Consciousness and Cognition, 12(4), 695-707. [consciousness] [timing] [will]

Haggard, Patrick; and Eimer, Martin (1999) On the relation between brain potentials and awareness of voluntary movements. Experimental Brain Research, 126, 128-133. [awareness] [behavior] [brain] [timing]

Haggard, Patrick; and Libet, Benjamin (2001) Conscious intention and brain activity. Journal of Consciousness Studies, 8(11), 47-63. [brain] [consciousness] [timing] [will]


Haggard, Patrick; Clark, Sam; and Kalogeras, Jeri (2002) Voluntary action and conscious awareness. Nature Neuroscience, 5(4), 282-285. [awareness] [behavior] [kinesthesia] [timing] [will]

Haggard, Patrick; Newman, Chris; Blundell, Justine; and Andrew, Holly (2000) The perceived position of the hand in space. Perception and Psychophysics, 62(2), 363-377. [perception] [vision]


Hajime, Tanabe (1946) Zangedo toshiteno Tetsugaku or Philosophy as Metanoetics. Tokyo. [philosophy]

Haken, Hermann (1983) Synergetics: An Introduction to Equilibrium Phase Transitions and Self-organization in Physics, Chemistry, and Biology. New York: Springer. [biology] [chemistry] [physics]

Hakuin Ekaku (1720 to 1750) Daruma. Shoin-ji Temple, Japan. [religion]

Hakuin Ekaku (1720 to 1750) Wild Ivy. Shoin-ji Temple, Japan. [religion]


Hallett, Mark (1998) The neurophysiology of dystonia. Archives of Neurology, 55, 601-603. [brain] [disease] [hearing] [music]


Halpern, Andrea R.; and Zatorre, Robert J. (1999) When that tune runs through your head: A PET investigation of auditory imagery for familiar melodies. Cerebral Cortex, 9, 697-704. [brain imaging] [hearing] [music]

Hamann, Johann (1759) Sokratische Denkwürdigkeiten or Socratic Memorabilia. Königsberg. [philosophy]

Hamann, Johann (1761) Aesthetica in nuce or Aesthetics in a Nutshell. Königsberg. [aesthetics]


Hamlet, William R. (1869) Lectures on Metaphysics and Logic. Edinburgh: Blackwood. [logic] [metaphysics]


Hammersley, Paul; Dias, Anton; Todd, Gillain; Bowen-Jones, Kim; Reilly, Bernadette; and Bentall, Richard P. (2003) Childhood trauma and hallucinations in bipolar affective disorder: A preliminary investigation. British Journal of Psychiatry, 182, 543-547. [children] [hallucinations] [mental illness] [trauma]


Hammurabi (-1792 to -1750) Code of Hammurabi. Babylon. [history] [law]

Hampton, Robert R. (2001) Rhesus monkeys know when they remember. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 98(9), 5359-5362. [memory] [primates] [recall]

Hamzei, Farsin; Liepert, Joachim; Dettmers, Christian; Adler, Torsten; Kiebel, Stefan J.; Rijntjes, Michel; and Wellner, Cornelius (2001) Structural and functional cortical abnormalities after upper limb amputation during childhood. NeuroReport, 12(5), 957-962. [amputation]

Han Fei (-234) Han Feizi or Master Han Fei. Chang'an (Xian). [law]

Han Yu (800 to 824) Qin Cao or Laments. Chang'an (Xian). [religion]

Han, C. J.; O'Tuathaigh, Colm M.; Trigt, Laurent van; Quinn, Jennifer J.; Fanselow, Michael S.; Mongeau, Raymond; Koch, Christof; and Anderson, David J. (2003) Trace but not delay fear conditioning requires attention and the anterior cingulate cortex. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 100, 13087-13092. [learning]

Hananel ben Hushiel (1020 to 1053) Talmud Commentary. Tunis. [Judaism] [religion]


Handlin, Oscar (1951) The Uprooted. Boston: Little. [sociology]

Haney, Craig; Banks, Curtis; and Zimbardo, Philip G. (1973) Interpersonal dynamics in a simulated prison. International Journal of Criminology and Penology, 1, 69-97. [law] [sociology]

Hanifah, Abu (767) al-Fiqh al-Akbar or Greater Understanding. Baghdad. [law]

Hanna, Robert; and Thompson, Evan (2003) Neurophenomenology and the spontaneity of consciousness. Canadian Journal of Philosophy, 29(Suppl.), 133-162. [consciousness] [phenomenology]
Hannon, Erin E.; and Trehub, Sandra E. (2005) Tuning in to musical rhythms: Infants learn more readily than adults. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 102, 12639-12643. [children] [development] [hearing] [music]


Hansch, Corwin; and Leo, Albert J. (1979) Substituent Constants for Correlation Analysis in Chemistry and Biology. New York: Wiley. [chemistry] [descriptor] [principal component]


Hardenburg, Friedrich von (1797 to 1800) Hymnen and Die Nacht or Hymns to the Night. Freiberg. [philosophy]

Hardenburg, Friedrich von (1801) Heinrich von Ofterdingen. Freiberg. [philosophy]


Hardin, Clyde Larry (1984) Are scientific objects coloured? Mind, 93, 491-500. [color] [vision]

Hardin, Clyde Larry (1985) The resemblances of colors. Philosophical Studies, 48, 35-47. [color] [vision]

Hardin, Clyde Larry (1985) Frank talk about the colours of sense data. Australasian Journal of Philosophy, 63, 485-493. [color] [vision]


Hardin, Clyde Larry; and Maffi, Luisa (ed.) (1997) Color Categories in Thought and Language. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [cognition] [language]


Hare, Brian; and Tomasello, Michael (1999) Domestic dogs (Canis familiaris) use human and conspecific cues to locate hidden food. Journal of Comparative Psychology, 113, 173-177. [mammals] [perception]


Hare, Brian; Call, Josep; Agnetta, Bryan; and Tomasello, Michael (2000) Chimpanzees know what conspecifics do and do not see. Animal Behaviour, 59, 771-785. [cognition] [primates]

Hare, Brian; Call, Josep; and Tomasello, Michael (2001) Do chimpanzees know what conspecifics know? Animal Behaviour, 63, 139-151. [cognition] [primates]

Hare, Richard M. (1952) The Language of Morals. London: Oxford University Press. [ethics] [language]


Har, Riitta; Forss, Nina; Avikainen, Sari; Kirveskari, Erika; Salenius, Stephan; and Rizzolatti, Giacomo L. (1998) Activation of human primary motor cortex during action observation: A neuromagnetic study. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 95, 15061-15065. [cortex]


Harlow, Harry; and Harlow, Margaret Kuenne (1949) Learning to think. Scientific American, 180(2), 36-39. [cognition] [primates]


Harnad, Stevan R. (1990) The symbol grounding problem. Physical Review D, 42, 335-346. [artificial intelligence] [language] [meaning] [symbol grounding]

Harnad, Stevan R. (1991) Other bodies, other minds: A machine incarnation of an old philosophical problem. Minds and Machines, 1, 43-54 and cogprints.org/1578. [artificial intelligence] [computer science] [modeling]


Harriman, P. L. (1942) Hypnotic induction of color vision anomalies: The use of the Ishihara and the Jensen tests to verify the acceptance of suggested color blindness. Journal of General Psychology, 26, 289-298. [blindness] [color] [hypnosis] [tests psychological] [vision]
Harriman, P. L. (1942) Hypnotic induction of color vision anomalies: II. Results on two other tests of color blindness. Journal of General Psychology, 27, 81-92. [blindness] [color] [hypnosis] [tests psychological] [vision]
Harrington, James (1656) Commonwealth of Oceana. London. [law]
Harrington, T. L. (1965) Adaptation of humans to colored split-field glasses. Psychonomic Science, 3, 71-72. [binocular rivalry] [plasticity] [vision]
Harriott, Thomas (1588) Brief and True Report of the New Found Land of Virginia. London. [geography] [history]
Harris, Kenneth D.; Csicsvar, Jozsef; Hirase, Hajime; Dragoi, George; and Buzsáki, György (2003) Organization of cell assemblies in the hippocampus. Nature, 424, 552-556. [hippocampus] [neurons]
Harrison, Bernard (1973) Form and Content. Oxford: Blackwell. [color] [vision]
Harrison, Bernard (1986) Identity, predication and color. American Philosophical Quarterly, 23, 105-114. [color] [vision]
Harrison, Robert V.; Harel, Noam; Panesar, Jaswinder; and Mount, Richard J. (2002) Blood capillary distribution correlates with hemodynamic-based functional imaging in cerebral cortex. Cerebral Cortex, 12, 225-233. [cortex]
Hart, Herbert Lionel Adolphus (1963) Law, Liberty, and Morality. London: Oxford University Press. [ethics] [law] [political science]
Hartley, David (1749) Observations on Man, his Frame, his Duty, and his Expectations. London. [philosophy]
Hartline, Haldan Keffer (1940) The nerve messages in the fibers of the visual pathway. Journal of the Optical Society of America, 30, 239-247. [vision]
Hartmann, Eduard von (1868/1931) Philosophy of the Unconscious: Speculative Results according to the Inductive Method of Physical Science. London: Routledge and Kegan Paul. [philosophy] [unconsciousness]
Hartmann, Ernest H. (1983) Two case reports: Night terrors with sleepwalking - a potentially lethal disorder. Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 171, 503-505. [disease] [dreaming] [sleep] [sleepwalking]
Hartmann, Heinz; Kris, Ernst; and Loewenstein, Rudolph M. (1946) Comments on the formation of psychic structure. Psychoanalytic Study of the Child, 2, 11-38. [children] [psychoanalysis]
Hartmann, Nikolai (1926) Ethik or Ethics. Berlin: De Gruyter. [ethics]
Hartmann, Nikolai (ed.) (1942) Systematische Philosophie. Stuttgart. [metaphysics]


Hayek, Friedrich August von (1944) The Road to Serfdom. Chicago: University of Chicago Press. [political science]

Hayek, Friedrich August von (1952) Sensory Order. Chicago: University of Chicago Press. [epistemology]


Hayes, Catherine (1952) The Ape in our House. London: Guilford. [primates]


Hayes-Roth, Barbara (1985) A blackboard architecture for control. Artificial Intelligence, 26(3), 251-321. [artificial intelligence]


Hazm, Ahmad ibn Sa`id ibn (1022) Tawq al-Hamama or Necklace of the Dove. Córdoba. [philosophy]

Hazm, Ahmad ibn Sa`id ibn (1030 to 1060) al-Fasl fil al-Milal wal-Nihal or On Sects. Córdoba. [religion]

Hazm, Ahmad ibn Sa`id ibn (1030 to 1060) Fisal or Detailed Critical Examination. Córdoba. [epistemology]

Hazm, Ahmad ibn Sa`id ibn (1030 to 1060) On Mannerism and Behavior. Córdoba. [behavior]


He, Sheng; Cavanagh, Patrick; and Intriligator, James (1996) Attentional resolution and the locus of visual awareness. Nature, 383(6598), 334-337. [attention]

He, Sheng; Cavanagh, Patrick; and Intriligator, James (1997) Attentional resolution. Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 1, 115-121. [attention]

He, Sheng; Cohen, Eric R.; and Hu, Xiaoping (1998) Close correlation between activity in brain area MT/V5 and the perception of a visual motion aftereffect. Current Biology, 8, 1215-1218. [aftereffects]
Head, Henry (1926) Aphasia and Kindred Disorders of Speech. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [aphasia] [language]

Head, Henry; and Holmes, Gordon M. (1920) Sensory disturbances from cerebral lesions. Brain, 34, 102-254. [disease] [nervous system]


Hebb, Donald O. (1949) The Organization of Behavior: A Neuropsychological Theory. New York: Wiley. [behavior] [brain] [psychology]

Hécaen, Henri; and Albert, Martin L. (1978) Human Neuropsychology. New York: Wiley. [brain] [psychology]


Heekeren, Hauke R.; Wartenburger, Isabell; Schmidt, Helge; Schwintowski, Hans-Peter; and Villringer, Arno (2003) An fMRI study of simple ethical decision-making. NeuroReport, 14(9), 1215-1219. [behavior] [brain imaging]


Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich (1807) The Phenomenology of Spirit or The Phenomenology of Mind. Jena. [mind] [phenomenology]

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich (1808 to 1815) Science of Logic. Nuremberg. [logic]

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich (1817) Philosophy of Spirit. Heidelberg. [philosophy]

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich (1817) Encyclopedia of the Philosophical Sciences. Heidelberg. [philosophy]

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich (1821) Elements of the Philosophy of Right. Berlin. [ethics]

Hegesippus (165 to 175) Notes on Church History. Rome. [history] [religion]


Heidegger, Martin (1929) Kant und das Problem der Metaphysik or Kant and the Problem of Metaphysics. Bonn. [metaphysics]

Heidegger, Martin (1927/1996) Sein und Zeit or Being and Time. Translated by Joan Stambaugh. Halle/Albany: State University of New York Press. [metaphysics]

Heidegger, Martin (1929) Was ist Metaphysik? Lecture. Freiberg. [metaphysics]


Heider, E. Rosch (1972) Universals in color naming and memory. Journal of Experimental Psychology, 93, 10-20. [color] [vision]

Heider, Fritz; and Simmel, Marianne (1944) An experimental study of apparent behavior. American Journal of Psychology, 57, 243-259. [behavior]


Helmétius, Claude-Adrien (1758) De l'Esprit or On Spirit. Paris. [soul]


Hemsterhuis, Frans (1765) Lettre sur la sculpture or Letter on Sculpture. Amsterdam. [aesthetics] [art]

Hemsterhuis, Frans (1772) Lettre sur l'homme et ses rapports or Letter on man and his relationships. Haarlem. [philosophy]

Hemsterhuis, Frans (1787) Alexis ou de l'Age d'Or or Golden Age. Riga. [philosophy]


Henderson, David; and Horgan, Terence (2000) Iceberg epistemology. Philosophy and Phenomenological Research, 61, 497-535. [epistemology] [intentionality]


Henke, Katharina; Landis, Theodor; and Markowitsch, Hans J. (1993) Subliminal perception of pictures in the right hemisphere. Consciousness and Cognition, 2, 225-236. [perception] [unconsciousness]

Henkel, Linda A.; and Franklin, Nancy (1998) Reality monitoring of physically similar and conceptually related objects. Memory and Cognition, 26, 659-673. [memory] [monitoring] [physics]


Henning, Hans (1916) Der Geruch or Smell. Leipzig. [smell]


Henquet, Cécile; Krabbendam, Lydia; Dautzenberg, Jorg; Jolles, Jelle; and Merckelbach, Harald (2005) Confusing thoughts and speech: Source monitoring and psychosis. Psychiatry Research, 133(1), 57-63. [disease] [language]

Henrich, Joseph; Boyd, Robert; Bowles, Samuel; Camerer, Colin; Fehr, Ernst; and Gintis, Herbert (2004) Foundations of Human Sociality: Economic Experiments and Ethnographic Evidence from Fifteen Small-scale Societies. New York: Oxford University Press. [economics] [sociology]


Henry of Ghent (1277 to 1293) Disputationes Quodlibetales or Quodlibeta or Various Questions. Ghent. [philosophy]

Henry of Ghent (1277 to 1293) Summa Theologica or Summary of Theology. Ghent. [religion]

Henshilwood, Christopher S.; d'Errico, Francesco; Marean, Curtis W.; Milo, Richard G.; and Yates, Royden J. (2001) An early bone tool industry from the Middle Stone Age at Blombos Cave, South Africa: Implications for the origins of
modern human behaviour, symbolism and language. Journal of Human Evolution, 41, 631-678. [behavior] [evolution] [language]


Henson, Richard N. A.; Rugg, Michael D.; Shallice, Tim R.; Josephs, Oliver; and Dolan, Raymond J. (1999) Recollection and familiarity in recognition memory: An event-related functional magnetic resonance imaging study. Journal of Neuroscience, 19(10), 3962-3972. [cognition] [imagination] [memory]


Heraclitus (-510 to -490) On Nature. Ephesus, Anatolia. [philosophy]

Herbart, Johann Friedrich (1806) Allgemeine Pädagogik aus dem Zwecke der Erziehung abgeleitet or Universal Pedagogy. Göttingen. [education]

Herbart, Johann Friedrich (1816) Lehrbuch der Psychologie or Textbook of Psychology. Königsberg: Unzer. [psychology]

Herbert of Cherbury (1624) De veritate or On truth. London. [epistemology]

Herbert of Cherbury (1645) Ad sacerdotes de religione laici or To the lay ministers of layman's religion. London. [religion]

Herbert of Cherbury (1645) De causis errorum or On the causes of error. London. [epistemology]

Herbert of Cherbury (1645) De religione laici or On layman's religion. London. [religion]

Herculano-Houzel, Suzana; Munk, Matthias H. J.; Neuenschwander, Sergio; and Singer, Wolf (1999) Precisely synchronized oscillatory firing patterns require electroencephalographic activation. Journal of Neuroscience, 19(10), 3992-4010. [synchronization]

Herder, Johann G. (1784 to 1791) Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit or Ideas for the Philosophy of the History of Mankind. Weimar, Thuringia, Germany. [history] [philosophy]

Herder, Johann G. (1799) Metakritik zur Kritik der reinen Vernunft or Metacritique on the Critique of Pure Reason. Weimar, Thuringia, Germany. [epistemology]


Hermarchus (-270 to -250) Against Aristotle. Athens. [philosophy]
Hermarchus (-270 to -250) Against Empedocles. Athens. [philosophy]
Hermarchus (-270 to -250) Against Plato. Athens. [philosophy]
Hermarchus (-270 to -250) On the mathematicians. Athens. [philosophy]
Hermes Trismegistos (1 to 100/1471) Tabula Smaragdina or Emerald Tablet. Translated by Marsilio Ficino. Alexandria. [chemistry]
Hermesh, Haggai; Konas, Shai; Shiloh, Roni; Dar, Reuven; Marom, Sofi; Weizman, Abraham; and Gross-Isseroff, Ruth (2004) Musical hallucinations: Prevalence in psychotic and nonpsychotic outpatients. Journal of Clinical Psychiatry, 65(2), 191-197. [disease] [hallucinations] [music]
Hermes Trismegistos (1 to 100/1471) Tabula Smaragdina or Emerald Tablet. Translated by Marsilio Ficino. Alexandria. [chemistry]
Hertzog, Christopher; Kidder, Daniel P.; Powell-Moman, Amy; and Dunlosky, John (2002) Aging and monitoring cognitive learning: Is monitoring accuracy also impaired? Psychology and Aging, 17, 209-225. [aging] [cognition] [learning]


Herz, Rachel S. (2001) Ah, sweet skunk: Why we like or dislike what we smell. Cerebrum, 3(4), 31-47. [smell]


Herzen, Alexandr (1847) Kto Vinovat? or Who Is to Blame? Paris. [philosophy]

Herzen, Alexandr (1848 to 1849) From the Other Shore. Paris. [philosophy]


Herzen, Alexandr (1857 to 1862) Kolokol or The Bell. Magazine. London. [philosophy]


Hicks, Jason L.; and Marsh, Richard L. (1999) Remember-know judgments can depend on how memory is tested. Psychonomic Bulletin and Review, 6, 117-122. [memory] [tests psychological]
Hilbert, David (1897) Zahlbericht or Report on Numbers or The Theory of Algebraic Number Fields. Göttingen. [mathematics]

Hilgard, Ernest R. (1973) A neodissociation interpretation of pain reduction in hypnosis. Psychological Review, 80, 396-411. [dissociation] [hypnosis] [pain]


Hilgard, Ernest R.; and Morgan, Arlene H. (1975) Heart rate and blood pressure in the study of laboratory pain in man under normal conditions and as influenced by hypnosis. Acta Neurobiologica Experimentalis, 35, 741-759. [hypnosis] [pain]


Hilgard, Ernest R.; Morgan, Arlene H.; and Macdonald, Hugh (1975) Pain and dissociation in the cold pressor test: A study of hypnotic analgesia with "hidden reports" through automatic key pressing and automatic talking. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 84, 280-289. [automatism] [hypnosis] [pain] [tests psychological]


Hill, Christopher S. (1991) Sensations: A Defence of Type Materialism. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [materialism] [sensation]


Hill, Christopher S.; and McLaughlin, Brian P. (1999) There are fewer things in reality than are dreamt of in Chalmers' philosophy. Philosophy and Phenomenological Research, 59, 445-454. [consciousness] [metaphysics]

Hill, Sean L.; and Tononi, Giulio (2005) Modeling sleep and wakefulness in the thalamocortical system. Journal of Neurophysiology, 93, 1671-1698. [sleep] [thalamus]


Hillel the Elder (-20 to 20) Prozbul or Document That Gives Supervision of a Loan to a Jewish Court. Jerusalem. [law]

Hobson, J. Allan; Goldfrank, Frederick; and Snyder, Frederick (1965) Respiration and mental activity during sleep. Journal of Psychiatric Research, 3, 79-90. [sleep]
Hobson, J. Allan; McCarley, Robert W.; and Wyzinski, Peter W. (1975) Sleep cycle oscillation: Reciprocal discharge by two brainstem neuronal groups. Science, 189, 55-58. [brainstem] [dreaming] [sleep]
Hochstein, Shaul; and Ahissar, Merav (2002) View from the top: Hierarchies and reverse hierarchies in the visual system. Neuron, 36, 791-804. [occipital lobe] [vision]
Hockett, Charles Francis; and Fang, Chaoying (1944) Spoken Chinese, Basic Course. Madison, WI: United States Armed forces Institute. [linguistics]
Hocking, William E.; and Seldes, George (1947) One Thousand Americans. New York: Boni and Gaer. [sociology]
Hodes, Richard; and Dement, William C. (1964) Depression of electrically induced reflexes ("H reflexes") in man during low voltage EEG sleep.
Holst, Erich von (1954) Relations between the central nervous system and the peripheral organs. British Journal of Animal Behaviour, 2, 89-94. [behavior] [kinesthesia] [nervous system]
Holt, John (1681 to 1710) Ashby v. White and Others. London. [law]
Holt, John (1681 to 1710) Case of John Paty and Others. London. [law]
Holtzman, Jeffrey D.; and Gazzaniga, Michael S. (1982) Dual task interactions due exclusively to limits in processing resources. Science, 218(4579), 1325-1327. [information processing] [split brain]
Holy, Timothy E.; Dulac, Catherine; and Meister, Markus (2000) Responses of vomeronasal neurons to natural stimuli. Science, 289, 1569-1572. [smell]
Home, Daniel Dunglas (1863 to 1872) Incidents of My Life. London: Longmans, Green. [history]
Homme, Lloyd (1968) What Behavioral Engineering Is. Psychological Record, 18, 425-434. [behavior] [conditioning]
Hommel, Bernhard; Muesselev, J.; Aschersleben, Gisa; and Prinz, Wolfgang (2001) The theory of event coding (TEC): A framework for perception and action planning. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 24, 849-937. [behavior] [brain] [coding] [perception] [planning]
Honors III (1227) Decretals or Decrees. Rome. [law]
Hook, Sidney (1943) The Hero in History. New York: Day. [history] [political science]
Hooke, Robert (1670) Micrographia or Micrographs. London. [biology] [physics]
Hooker, Thomas (1636) Fundamental Orders. Hartford, Connecticut. [history] [sociology]
Hopkins, Stephen J.; and Rothwell, Nancy J. (1995) Cytokines and the nervous system. I. Expression and recognition. Trends in Neuroscience, 18, 83-88. [cell] [hormone] [nervous system]
Horgan, Terence (1984) Jackson on physical information and qualia. Philosophical Quarterly, 34, 147-152. [knowledge argument] [qualia]
Horgan, Terence; and Tienson, John (1995) Connectionism and the commitments of folk psychology. Philosophical Perspectives, 9, 127-152. [neural networks] [psychology]
Horgan, Terence; and Tienson, John (1996) Connectionism and the Philosophy of Psychology. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. [neural networks] [philosophy] [psychology]


Howard, Ian P.; and Rogers, Brian J. (2001) Seeing in Depth. Toronto: Porteous. [depth] [vision]

Howard, Robert J.; ffytche, Dominic H.; Barnes, James; McKeefry, Declan J.; Ha, Y.; Woodruff, Peter W. R.; Bullmore, Edward T.; Simmons, Andrew; Williams, Steven C. R.; David, Anthony S.; and Brammer, Michael J. (1998) The functional anatomy of imagining and perceiving colour. NeuroReport, 9, 1019-1023. [brain] [color] [imagination]

Howe, Mark; and Courage, Mary L. (1997) The emergence and early development of autobiographical memory. Psychological Review, 104, 499-523. [development] [memory]


Hsiang Hsiu (250 to 280) Commentary on Chuang Tzu. Luoyang. [religion]

Hsün Tzu (-270 to -240) Zunzi or Hsün-Tzu. Chang'an (Xian). [religion]

Hu, Yaoping; and Goodale, Melvyn A. (2000) Grasping after a delay shifts size-scaling from absolute to relative metrics. Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 12, 856-468. [agnosia]

Huai-nan (-150 to -130) Huai Nan Tzu or Book of Huai Nan Tzu. Chang'an (Xian). [religion]

Huang, Chi-Tai; Heyes, Cecilia M.; and Charman, Tony (2002) Infants' behavioral reenactment of "failed attempts": Exploring the roles of emulation learning, stimulus enhancement, and understanding of intentions. Developmental Psychology, 38, 840-855. [behavior] [infants] [learning]

Huang-po (800 to 850) Chun Chou Record. Mount Huangbo, China. [religion]


Hubel, David H.; and Wiesel, Torsten Nils (1959) Receptive fields of single neurones in the cat's striate cortex. Journal of Physiology, 148, 574-591. [coding] [mammals] [occipital lobe]
Humboldt, Wilhelm von (1821) Prüfung der Untersuchungen über die Urbewohner Hispaniens vermittelst der vaskischen Sprache or Researches into the Early Inhabitants of Spain by the Help of the Basque Language. Berlin. [history] [language]


Humboldt, Wilhelm von (1828) Über den Dualis or On the Dual. Berlin. [language]


Hume, David (1742) Essays: Moral and Political. London. [ethics] [political science]

Hume, David (1748) Enquiry Concerning Human Understanding. London. [epistemology]

Hume, David (1751) Dialogues Concerning Natural Religion. London. [religion]


Hume, David (1752) Political Discourses. London. [political science]

Hume, David (1754 to 1762) History of England. London. [history]

Hume, David (1755) Essay on Miracles. London. [religion]

Hume, David (1757) Four Dissertations. London. [philosophy]

Hume, David (1757) On Suicide. London. [suicide]


Humphrey, George (1951) Thinking: An Introduction to Its Experimental Psychology. London: Methuen. [cognition] [psychology]


Humphrey, Nicholas K. (1972) "Interest" and "pleasure": Two determinants of a monkey's visual preferences. Perception, 1, 395-416. [color] [vision]


Hunt, Earl; and Lansman, Marcy (1986) Unified model of attention and problem solving. Psychological Review, 93(4), 446-461. [attention] [modeling] [problem solving]


Hunt, R. Reed; and Elliott, John M. (1980) The role of nonsemantic information in memory: Orthographic distinctiveness effects on retention. Journal of Experimental Psychology: General, 109, 49-74. [information processing] [memory]


Hunter, John (1973) Essays after Wittgenstein. Toronto: University of Toronto Press. [linguistics]


Hupe, Jean-Michel; James, Andrew C.; Payne, Bertram R.; Lomber, Stephen G.; Girard, Pascal; and Bullier, Jean A. C. (1998) Cortical feedback improves discrimination between figure and background by V1, V2, and V3 neurons. Nature, 394, 784-787. [feedback]


Huron, Caroline; and Danion, Jean-Marie (2002) Impairment of constructive memory in schizophrenia. International Clinical Psychopharmacology, 17(3), 127-133. [memory] [schizophrenia]

Huron, Caroline; Danion, Jean-Marie; Giacomoni, F.; Grangé, Danielle; Robert, Philippe; and Rizzo, Lydia (1995) Impairment of recognition memory with, but not without, conscious recollection in schizophrenia. American Journal of Psychiatry, 152(12), 1737-1742. [cognition] [memory] [schizophrenia]

Huron, Caroline; Danion, Jean-Marie; Rizzo, Lydia; Killofer, Valérie; and Damiens, Annabelle (2003) Subjective qualities of memories associated with the picture superiority effect in schizophrenia. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 112(1), 152-158. [memory] [schizophrenia]


Husserl, Edmund Gustav Albert (1887) Der Begriff der Zahl or On the Concept of Number. Halle. [mathematics]
Husserl, Edmund Gustav Albert (1891) Philosophie der Arithmetik or Philosophy of Arithmetic. Halle. [mathematics] [philosophy]
Husserl, Edmund Gustav Albert (1905) Vorlesungen zur Phänomenologie des inneren Zeitbewußt-seins or Lectures on the Phenomenology of Internal Time-Consciousness. Göttingen. [phenomenology] [time]
Husserl, Edmund Gustav Albert (1913/1982) Ideen zu einer reine Phänomenologie und phänomenologischen or Ideas Pertaining to a Pure Phenomenology and to a Phenomenological Philosophy, First Book: General Introduction to a Pure Phenomenology. Translated by Fred Kersten. Göttingen/The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff. [phenomenology] [philosophy]
Husserl, Edmund Gustav Albert (1931) Méditations cartésiennes or Cartesian Meditations. Freiberg. [philosophy]
Husserl, Edmund Gustav Albert (1935) Crisis of the European Sciences and Transcendental Phenomenology. Freiberg. [phenomenology] [philosophy]
Hutcheson, Francis (1725) Inquiry into the Origins of Our Ideas of Beauty and Virtue. London. [aesthetics] [ethics]
Hutcheson, Francis (1742) Philosophae Moralis Institutio Compendiaria, Ethices et Jurisprudentiae Naturalis Elementa continens, or Compendiums on Philosophies of Instituting Morals, Ethics and Jurisprudence as continuing Elements or Nature. London. [ethics] [law]
Hutcheson, Francis (1755) System of Moral Philosophy. London. [ethics]

[hearing] [music]


Hywel Dda; and Blegywryd (942) Law of Hywel Dda. Whitland, Wales. [law]

Iacoboni, Marco; and Zaidel, Eran (1996) Hemispheric independence in word recognition: Evidence of unilateral and bilateral presentations. Brain and Language, 53, 121-140. [brain] [cognition] [language]

Ibn al-Arabi (1230) Fusus al-Hikam or Introductions to the Phases of Wisdom. Damascus. [religion]

Ibn Khaldun (1370) Prolegomena or Introduction. Tunis. [history]

Ibn Tufayl, Abu Bakr Muhammad Ibn 'Abd al-Malik Ibn Muhammad Ibn Muhammad (1150 to 1180) Hayy ibn Yaqzan or Living Son of the Vigilant. Granada and Córdoba. [philosophy]


Ignatius of Antioch (105 to 115) Letter to Ephesus. Antioch. [religion]
Ignatius of Antioch (105 to 115) Letter to Magnesia. Antioch. [religion]
Ignatius of Antioch (105 to 115) Letter to Philadelphia. Antioch. [religion]
Ignatius of Antioch (105 to 115) Letter to Polycarp. Antioch. [religion]
Ignatius of Antioch (105 to 115) Letter to Smyrna. Antioch. [religion]
Ignatius of Antioch (105 to 115) Letter to Tralles. Antioch. [religion]
Ignatius of Loyola (1522 to 1524/1963) Spiritual Exercises. Translated by Thomas Corbishley. Rome/Wheathampstead: Clarke. [meditation] [religion]
Ikemoto, Satoshi; and Panksepp, Jaak (1999) The role of nucleus accumbens in motivated behavior: A unifying interpretation with special reference to reward-seeking. Brain Research Reviews, 25, 261-274. [behavior] [brainstem] [emotion] [motivation]
Ikkyu (1420 to 1460) Poems. Zenko-ān Temple, Japan. [religion]
Ilg, Uwe J.; and Thier, Peter (1996) Inability of rhesus monkey area V1 to discriminate between self-induced and externally induced retinal image slip. European Journal of Neuroscience, 8, 1156-1166. [occipital lobe] [primates] [saccades] [vision]
Indrabhuti (-600 to -500) Jnanasiddhi or Establishing Deep Awareness. Uddiyah (Swat Valley), Pakistan. [religion]
Ingman, Max; Kaessmann, Henrik; Pääbo, Svante; and Gyllensten, Ulf (2000) Mitochondrial genome variation and the origin of modern humans. Nature, 408, 708-713. [evolution]
Inoue, Yushi; and Mihara, Tadahiro (1998) Awareness and responsiveness during partial seizures. Epilepsia, 39, 7-10. [epilepsy]
Iqbal, Muhammad (1908) Development of Metaphysics in Persia. London. [history] [metaphysics]
Iqbal, Muhammad (1915) Secrets of the Self. Lahore. [self]
Iqbal, Muhammad (1934) Javid-nama or Javed Nama or Book of Eternity. Lahore. [religion]
Irenaeus of Lyons (178 to 185) Against Heresies. Lyon. [religion]
Irnerius (1088 to 1120) Comments on the Corpus Juris. Bologna. [law]
Irwin, David E.; Yantis, Steven; and Jonides, John (1983) Evidence against visual integration across saccadic eye movements. Perception and Psychophysics, 34, 49-57. [vision]
Ishai, Alumit; Ungerleider, Leslie G.; Martin, Alex; and Haxby, James V. (2000) The representation of objects in the human occipital and temporal cortex. Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 12(Suppl. 2), 35-51. [occipital lobe] [representation] [temporal lobe] [vision]
Isidore of Seville (630) Etymologies or Origins. Seville. [linguistics]
Isvara Krishna (200) Samkhya-taarkika or Samkhya-harika or Verses on Samkhya. India. [religion]
Ito, Minami; Tamura, Hiroshi; Fujita, Ichiro; and Tanaka, Keiji (1995) Size and position invariance of neuronal responses in monkey inferotemporal cortex. Journal of Neurophysiology, 73, 218-226. [primates] [temporal lobe] [vision]
Itti, Laurent; and Koch, Christof (2000) A saliency-based search mechanism for overt and covert shifts of visual attention. Vision Research, 40, 1489-1506. [attention]
Itti, Laurent; Koch, Christof; and Niebur, Ernst (1998) A model of saliency-based visual attention for rapid scene analysis. IEEE Transactions on Pattern Analysis and Machine Intelligence (PAMI) 20, 1254-1259. [attention]
Izumi, Yukio; Terao, Takeshi; Ishino, Yoichi; and Nakamura, Jun (2002) Differences in regional cerebral blood flow during musical and verbal hallucinations. Psychiatry Research: Neuroimaging, 116, 119-123. [brain imaging] [hallucinations] [hearing] [language] [music]
Jackendoff, Ray; and Lerdahl, Fred (2006) The capacity for music: What is it, and what's special about it? Cognition, 100, 33-72. [hearing] [music]
Jackson, Frank (1977) Perception: A Representative Theory. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [perception] [representation]
Jackson, John Hughlings (1871) Singing by speechless (aphasic) children. Lancet, 1871(2), 430-431. [aphasia] [hearing] [music]
Jackson, John Hughlings (1887) Croonian Lectures on Evolution and Dissolution of the Nervous System. London. [epilepsy] [evolution] [nervous system]
Jackson, John Hughlings (1888) On a particular variety of epilepsy ("Intellectual Aura"). Brain, 11, 179-207. [epilepsy]
Jacobi, Carl Gustav Jacob (1829) Fundamenta nova theoria functionum ellipticae or Fundamental New Theory of Elliptical Functions. Königsberg. [mathematics]
Jacobi, Carl Gustav Jacob (1841) De determinantibus functionalibus or On
determinants of functions. Journal für die Reine und Angewandte Mathematik
(Crelle's Journal) 22, 319-352. [mathematics]

Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich (1787) David Hume über den Glauben, oder Idealismus
und Realismus or David Hume on Beliefs: Idealism and Realism. Breslau: Löwe.
[epistemology]

[color] [vision]

Jacobson, Allan; Kales, Anthony A.; Lehmann, Dietrich; and Zweizig, J. Rod
(1965) Somnambulism: All-night electroencephalographic studies. Science, 148,
975-977. [sleepwalking]

Jacoby, Larry L. (1978) On interpreting the effects of repetition: Solving a
problem versus remembering a solution. Journal of Verbal Learning and Verbal
Behavior, 17, 649-667. [behavior] [learning]

experience. Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory, and Cognition,
9, 21-38. [memory] [perception]

Jacoby, Larry L. (1983) Remembering the data: Analyzing interactive processes in
reading. Journal of Verbal Learning and Verbal Behavior, 22, 485-508. [behavior]
[learning] [memory]

from intentional uses of memory. Journal of Memory and Language, 30, 513-541.
[memory]

user's guide for the process-dissociation procedure. Journal of Experimental
Psychology: Learning, Memory, and Cognition, 24, 3-26. [memory]

perception, and concept learning. In: Gordon H. Bower (ed.), The Psychology of
Learning and Motivation: Advances in Research and Theory, vol. 18, 1-47. New
York: Academic Press. [cognition] [learning] [memory] [perception]

Jacoby, Larry L.; and Dallas, Mark (1981) On the relationship between
autobiographical memory and perceptual learning. Journal of Experimental
Psychology: General, 110, 306-340. [learning] [memory]

recognition influenced by unconscious perception. Journal of Experimental
Psychology: General, 118, 126-135. [cognition] [memory] [perception]
[unconsciousness]

Canadian Journal of Psychology, 36, 300-324. [memory]

Jacoby, Larry L.; Jones, Todd C.; and Dolan, Patrick O. (1998) Two effects of
repetition: Support for a dual-process model of knowledge judgments and
exclusion errors. Psychonomic Bulletin and Review, 5, 705-709. [behavior]
[memory]

Jacoby, Larry L.; Toth, Jeffrey P.; and Yonelinas, Andrew P. (1993) Separating
conscious and unconscious influences of memory: Measuring recollection. Journal
of Experimental Psychology: General, 122, 139-154. [consciousness] [memory]
[recall] [unconsciousness]

Jacoby, Larry L.; Woloshyn, Vera; and Kelley, Colleen M. (1989) Becoming famous
without being recognized: Unconscious influences of memory produced by dividing
[attention] [memory] [unconsciousness]

Jacoby, Larry L.; Yonelinas, Andrew P.; and Jennings, Janine M. (1997) The
relation between conscious and unconscious (automatic) influences: A declaration
of independence. In: Jonathan D. Cohen and Jonathan V. Schooler (ed.),
[automatism] [consciousness] [unconsciousness]


Jaimini (c. 300) Purvamimamsa Sutra. India. [religion]

Jaimini (c. 300) Raja Yoga or Prince. India. [religion]

Jaimini (c. 300) Rudramsaa Sutra or Portions of Rudra. India. [religion]

Jaimini (c. 300) Saptamsa Sutra or Seven Parts. India. [religion]

Jaimini (c. 300) Shakti Yoga. India. [religion]

Jaimini (c. 300) Shasthamsa Sutra or Rule Parts. India. [religion]

Jaimini (c. 300) Upadesa Sutra or Instruction. India. [religion]

Jaimini (c. 300) Varnada Lagna or Auspicious Moments. India. [religion]

Jakobson, Lorna S.; and Goodale, Melvyn A. (1991) Factors affecting higher order movement planning: A kinematic analysis of human prehension. Experimental Brain Research, 86, 199-208. [behavior] [kinesthesia] [planning]

Jakobson, Roman; Fant, Gunnar; and Halle, Morris (1952) Preliminaries to Speech Analysis. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. [linguistics]

James, Thomas W.; Culham, Jody C.; Humphrey, G. Keith; Milner, A. David; and Goodale, Melvyn A. (2003) Ventral occipital lesions impair object recognition but not object-directed grasping: An fMRI study. Brain, 126, 2463-2475. [behavior] [brain imaging] [brain lesion] [cognition] [occipital lobe] [perception] [vision]

James, Thomas W.; Humphrey, G. Keith; Gati, Joseph S.; Menon, Ravi S.; and Goodale, Melvyn A. (2000) The effects of visual object priming on brain activation before and after recognition. Current Biology, 10, 1017-1024. [brain] [cognition] [priming] [vision]

James, William (1890/1950) The Principles of Psychology. New York: Dover. [psychology]


James, William (1897) The Will to Believe and Other Essays in Popular Philosophy. New York: Longmans, Green. [epistemology] [will]


James, William (1907) Pragmatism. A New Name for Some Old Ways of Thinking. New York: Longmans, Green. [ethics]

James, William (1909) A Pluralist Universe. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press. [metaphysics]

Jansen, Cornelius (1625) Augustinus or St. Augustine. Ypres, Flanders. [philosophy]


Janssens, Frans Alfons (1909) La théorie de la chiasmatypie or Theory of Crossing-over. Cellule, 25, 387-411. [genetics]


Jasiukaitis, Paul; Nouriani, Bita; Hugdahl, Kenneth; and Spiegel, David (1997) Relateraling hypnosis or have we been barking up the wrong hemisphere? International Journal of Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis, 45, 158-177. [hypnosis]

Jaskowski, Piotr; van der Lubbe, Rob H. J.; Schlotterbeck, Erik; and Verleger, Rolf (2002) Traces left on visual selective attention by stimuli that are not consciously identified. Psychological Science, 13(1), 48-54. [attention] [nonconsciousness] [vision]

Jasper, Herbert H. (1949) Diffuse projection systems: The interactive action of the thalamic reticular system. Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology, 1, 405-420. [electroencephalography] [holography] [thalamus]


Jasper, Herbert H.; and Droogleever-Fortuyn, J. (1947) Experimental studies of the functional anatomy of petit mal epilepsy. Proceedings of the Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, 26, 272-298. [brain] [epilepsy]


Jaspers, Karl (1913/1963) Allgemeine Psychopathologie or General Psychopathology. Translated by J. Hoenig and Marian W. Hamilton. Heidelberg/Manchester: Manchester University Press. [mental illness] [schizophrenia]

Jaspers, Karl (1919) Psychologie der Weltanschaungen or Psychology of World-Views. Berlin: Springer. [philosophy] [psychology]

Jaspers, Karl (1932) Philosophie or Philosophy. Heidelberg. [philosophy]


Jastrow, Joseph (1900) Fact and Fable in Psychology. Boston: Houghton Mifflin. [psychology]


Jefferson, Thomas (1776) Declaration of Independence. Philadelphia. [history] [law]
Jennett, Brian; and Plum, Fred (1972) Persistent vegetative state after brain damage. Lancet, 1972(April 1), 734-737. [brain damage] [vegetative state]
Jerome (382 to 405) Vulgate Bible or Latin Bible. Rome. [religion]
Jerome (384) Four Gospels. Rome. [religion]
Jerome (384) Job. Rome. [religion]
Jerome (384) Roman Psalter. Rome. [religion]
Jerome (386 to 391) Gallican Psalter. Rome. [religion]
Jerome (390 to 405) Old Testament. Rome. [religion]
Jerrison, Harry J. (1973) Evolution of the Brain and Intelligence. New York: Academic Press. [brain] [evolution] [intelligence]
Jesus (30) Agrapha or Unwritten Sayings. Palestine. [religion]
Jevons, William Stanley (1865) Coal Question. London. [economics]
Jevons, William Stanley (1874) Principles of Science. London. [epistemology] [physics]
Jevons, William Stanley (1882) State in Relation to Labour. London. [economics]
Jhering, Rudolf von (1852 to 1878) Der Geist des römischen Rechts auf den verschiedenen Stufen seiner Entwicklung oder Spirit of Roman Law. Leipzig. [law]
Jhering, Rudolf von (1872) Der Kampf ums Recht oder Struggle for Justice. Vienna. [law]
Jhering, Rudolf von (1877 to 1883) Der Zweck im Recht oder Instrument of Law or Law as a Means to an End. Leipzig: Breitkopf und Härtel. [law]
Jhering, Rudolf von (1884) Scherz und Ernst in der Jurisprudenz: Eine Weihnachtsgabe für das juristische Publikum or Jurisprudence in Jest and in Earnest. Leipzig: Breitkopf und Härtel. [law]
Jhering, Rudolf von (1889) Der Besitzwille. Zugleich eine Kritik der herrschenden juristischen Methode or Intent to Possess. Jena. [law]
Jibu, Mari; and Yasue, Kunio (1995) Quantum Brain Dynamics and Consciousness. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins. [consciousness] [quantum mechanics]
Jinsai, Ito (1705) Gomo jigi or Philosophical Lexicography of the Analects and Mencius. Kyoto. [religion]
Joffe, Tracey H. (1997) Social pressures have selected for an extended juvenile period in primates. Journal of Human Evolution, 32, 593-605. [evolution] [primates]
Johansson, Gunnar (1973) Visual perception of biological motion and a model of its analysis. Perception and Psychophysics, 14, 202-211. [perception] [vision]
John of Salisbury (1140 to 1170) Metalogicus or Metalogic. Salisbury, England. [philosophy]
John of St. Thomas (1620 to 1640) Cursus Philosophicus or Course in Philosophy. Madrid. [philosophy]
John of St. Thomas (1620 to 1640) De Donis Spiritus Sancti or On the Gifts of the Holy Spirit. Madrid. [religion]
John of St. Thomas (1620 to 1640) Outlines of Formal Logic. Madrid. [logic]
Johns, Louise C.; Rossell, Susan; Frith, Christopher D.; Ahmad, Farooq; Hemsley, David R.; Kuipers, Elizabeth; and McGuire, Philip K. (2001) Verbal self-monitoring and auditory hallucinations in people with schizophrenia. Psychological Medicine, 31, 705-715. [hallucinations] [hearing] [language] [mental illness] [schizophrenia] [self]
Johnson, Helen; and Haggard, Patrick (2003) The effect of attentional cueing on conscious awareness of stimulus and response. Experimental Brain Research, 150, 490-496. [attention] [awareness]
Johnson, Marcia K.; Foley, Mary Ann; and Leach, K. (1988) The consequences for memory of imagining in another person's voice. Memory and Cognition, 16, 337-342. [cognition] [imagination] [memory]
Johnson, Marcia K.; Foley, Mary Ann; Suengas, Aurora G.; and Raye, Carol L. (1988) Phenomenal characteristics of memories for perceived and imagined
autobiographical events. Journal of Experimental Psychology: General, 117, 371-376. [imagination] [memory]


Johnson, Marcia K.; Nolde, Scott F.; Mather, Mara; Kounios, John; Schacter, Daniel L.; and Curran, TIM (1997) The similarity of brain activity associated with true and false recognition memory depends on test format. Psychological Science, 8, 250-257. [brain] [cognition] [memory]


Johnson, Samuel (1750) Dictionary. London. [language]

Johnson, Samuel (1779) Lives of the Poets. London. [history]


Johnston, Mark (1992) How to speak of the colors. Philosophical Studies, 68, 221-263. [color] [vision]


Jolicoeur, Pierre; Ullman, Shimon; and MacKay, Marilyn (1986) Curve tracing: A possible basic operation in the perception of spatial relations. Memory and Cognition, 14, 129-140. [vision]

Joliot, Marc; Ribary, Urs; and Llinás, Rodolfo R. (1994) Human oscillatory brain activity near 40 Hz coexists with cognitive temporal binding. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 91(24), 11748-11751. [binding] [synchronization]


Jones, Edward G. (2002) Thalamic circuitry and thalamocortical synchrony. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B: Biological Sciences, 357, 1659-1673. [cortex] [neural circuits] [synchronization] [thalamus]


Jones, John (1700) Mysteries of Opium Reveal'd. London. [drug]


Joordens, Steve; Van Duijn, Marc; and Spalek, Thomas M. (2002) When timing the mind one should also mind the timing: Bias in the measurement of voluntary actions. Consciousness and Cognition, 11, 231-240. [timing] [will]


Josephus, Flavius (80 to 90) Peri tou Ioudaiikou polemou or Jewish War. Rome. [religion]

Josephus, Flavius (93) Ioudaike Archaiologia or Jewish Antiquities. Rome. [religion]

Joshu (810 to 840) Mu or Chao-Chou's Dog or Joshu's Dog. Gu nyuàn Temple, China. [religion]


Jouvenal, Bertrand de (1951) The Ethics of Redistribution. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [ethics] [political science]

Jouvenal, Bertrand de (1957) Sovereignty: An Inquiry into the Political Good. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [political science]

Jouvenal, Bertrand de (1963) Pure Theory of Politics. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [political science]

Jouvenal, Bertrand de (1967) Art of Conjecture. London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson. [epistemology] [logic]

Jouvet, Michel (1962) Recherches sur les structures nerveuses et les mecanismes responsables des differentes phases du sommeil physiologique ou Researches on the nervous structures and mechanisms responsible for different physiological phases of sleep. Archives Italiennes de Biologie, 100, 125-206. [brain] [sleep]

Jouvet, Michel (1967) Neurophysiology of the states of sleep. Physiological Reviews, 47, 117-177. [sleep]


Jouvet, Michel; and Delorme, F. (1965) Locus coerules et sommeil paradoxical or Locus coerules and paradoxical sleep. Comptes Rendus des séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses filiales, 159, 895-899. [locus coerules] [sleep]

Jouvet, Michel; and Michel, François (1959) Correlations electromyographiques du sommeil chez le chat decortique et mesencephalique chronique. Comptes Rendus des séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses filiales, 153, 422-425. [brainstem] [mammals] [sleep]

Jovicich, Jorge; Peters, Robert J.; Koch, Christof; Braun, Jochen; Chang, Linda; and Ernst, Thomas (2001) Brain areas specific for attentional load in a motion tracking task. Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 13, 1048-1058. [attention]

Judah ha-Nasi (188 to 217) Mishnah or Oral Tradition. Jerusalem. [Judaism]
Judd, Deane B. (1940) Hue, saturation and lightness of surface colors with chromatic illumination. Journal of the Optical Society of America, 30, 2-32. [color] [vision]


Julesz, Bela (1964) Binocular depth perception without familiarity cues. Science, 145, 356-362. [depth] [stereopsis] [vision]


Julesz, Bela (1986) Stereoscopic vision. Vision Research, 26, 1601-1612. [perception] [vision]


Julesz, Bela; and Miller, Joan E. (1962) Towards the automation of binocular depth perception (AUTOMAP-1). In: C. M. Popplewell (ed.), Proceedings of the IFIPS Congress (Munich). Amsterdam: North-Holland. [depth] [stereopsis] [vision]

Julianus, Salvius (130) Digesta or Digests. Rome. [law]

Julianus, Salvius (131) Edictum Perpetuum or Perpetual Edict. Rome. [law]


Julius Caesar (-45) Gallic Wars. Rome. [history]

Julius Paulus (200) Opinions. Rome. [law]

Jung, Carl Gustav (1917) On the Psychology of the Unconsciousness. Zurich. [unconsciousness] [psychology]

Jung, Carl Gustav (1944) Man and His Symbols. Zurich. [language] [psychology]

Jung, Carl Gustav (1944) Psychology and Alchemy. Zurich. [psychology]

Jung, Carl Gustav (1956) Mysterium Coniunctionis or Mysterious Conjunction. Zurich. [psychology]


Kaas, Jon H.; and Hackett, Troy A. (2000) Subdivisions of auditory cortex and processing streams in primates. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 97, 11793-11799. [hearing] [primates] [temporal lobe]


Kabat-Zinn, Jon; Lipworth, Leslie; and Burney, Robert (1985) The clinical use of mindfulness meditation for the self-regulation of chronic pain. Journal of Behavioral Medicine, 8(2), 163-190. [behavior] [medicine] [meditation] [pain]


Kadohisa, Mikiko; Rolls, Edmund T.; and Verhagen, Justus V. (2005) Neuronal representations of stimuli in the mouth: The primate insular taste cortex, orbitofrontal cortex, and amygdala. Chemical Senses, 30, 401-419. [amygdala] [frontal lobe] [primates] [representation] [taste]

Kaernbach, Christian; Schröger, Erich; Jacobsen, Thomas; and Roebel, Urte (1999) Effects of consciousness on human brain waves following binocular rivalry. NeuroReport, 10(4), 713-716. [binocular rivalry] [consciousness] [electroencephalography]


Kahn, Itamar; Davachi, Lila; and Wagner, Anthony D. (2004) Functional-neuroanatomic correlates of recollection: Implications for models of recognition memory. Journal of Neuroscience, 24, 4172-4180. [brain] [cognition] [memory] [recall]


Kajimura, Naofumi; Uchiyama, Makako; Takayama, Yutaka; Uchida, Sunao; Uema, Takeshi; Kato, Masaaki; Sekimoto, Masanori; Watanabe, Tsuyoshi; Nakajima, Toru; Horikoshi, Satoru; Ogawa, Kenichi; Nishikawa, Masami; Hiroki, Masahiko; Kudo, Yoshihisa; Matsuda, Hiroshi; Okawa, Masako; and Takahashi, Kiyohisa (1999) Activity of midbrain reticular formation and neocortex during the progression of human non-rapid eye movement sleep. Journal of Neuroscience, 19, 10065-10073. [brain] [cortex] [eye] [sleep]

Kajiyama, Yuichi (1966) Introduction to Buddhist Logic. Kyoto: Kyoto University. [logic] [religion]


Kamandaka (1 to 100) Nitisara or Elements of Polity. Dhaka. [religion]


Kandel, Eric R. (1979) Behavioral Biology of Aplysia. San Francisco: Freeman. [behavior] [cell] [invertebrates] [learning] [neurons]


Kandel, Eric R.; and Hawkins, Robert (1992) Biological basis of learning and individuality. Scientific American, 267(3), 78-87. [learning] [memory] [neurons]


Kanerva, Pentti (1988) Sparse Distributed Memory. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. [artificial intelligence] [coding] [memory]


Kant, Immanuel (1770) De Mundi Sensibilis atque Intelligibilis Forma et Principiis or On the Forms and Principles of the Intelligible and Sensible World. Königsberg. [epistemology]


Kant, Immanuel (1783) Prolegomena zu einer jeden künftigen Metaphysik, die als Wissenschaft wird auftreten können or Prolegomena to any Future Metaphysics or Introduction to any Future Metaphysics. Königsberg. [metaphysics]

Kant, Immanuel (1785) Grundlegung zur Metaphysik der Sitten or Groundwork of the Metaphysics of Morals or Foundations of the Metaphysics of Ethics. Königsberg. [ethics]

Kant, Immanuel (1786) Metaphysische Anfangsgründe der Naturwissenschaft or Metaphysical Foundations of Natural Science. Königsberg. [epistemology]

Kant, Immanuel (1788) Kritik der praktischen Vernunft or Critique of Practical Reason. Königsberg. [epistemology]

Kant, Immanuel (1790) Kritik der Urteilskraft or Critique of Judgment. Königsberg. [epistemology]

Kant, Immanuel (1793) Die Religion innerhalb der Grenzen der blossen Vernunft or Religion within the Limits of Reason Alone or Religion within the Boundaries of Pure Reason. Königsberg. [religion]

Kant, Immanuel (1797) Metaphysische Anfangsgründe der Rechtslehre or Doctrine of Law or Doctrine of Right. Königsberg. [ethics]

Kant, Immanuel (1797) Metaphysische Anfangsgründe der Tugendlehre or Metaphysics of Morals. Königsberg. [ethics]

Kant, Immanuel (1798) Anthropologie in pragmatischer Hinsicht or Anthropology from a Pragmatic Point of View. Königsberg. [anthropology]

Kantor, MacKinlay (1955) Andersonville. Cleveland: World. [history]


Kanwisher, Nancy G.; and Driver, Jon (1992) Objects, attributes, and visual attention: Which, what and where. Current Directions in Psychological Science, 1, 26-31. [attention]


Kapila (-550) Samkhya Sutras or Discourses on Samkhya. India and Nepal. [religion]


Kastner, Sabine; Pinsk, Mark A.; De Weerd, Peter; Desimone, Robert; and Ungerleider, Leslie G. (1999) Increased activity in human visual cortex during directed attention in the absence of visual stimulation. Neuron, 22, 751-761.

Katayana (-200 to -150) Varttika or Katayana-varttika or the Critical Gloss. India. [linguistics] [mathematics]
Katayana (-200) Sulbasutra or Discourses on Altar Construction. India. [mathematics] [religion]
Katz, David (1925/1930) Der Aufbau der Tastwelt or The World of Touch. Zeitschrift für Psychologie, 11, 1-270. [touch]
Kaufman, E. F.; and Rosenquist, Alan C. (1985) Afferent connections of the thalamic intralaminar nuclei in the cat. Brain Research, 335, 281-296. [brain] [mammals] [thalamic intralaminar nuclei]
Kay, Paul; and Regier, Terry (2003) Resolving the question of color naming universals. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 100, 9085-9089. [anthropology] [color] [linguistics]
Kay, Paul; Berlin, Brent; and Merrifield, William (1991) Biocultural implications of systems of color naming. Journal of Linguistic Anthropology, 1(1), 12-25. [color] [vision]
Kay, Paul; and McDaniel, Chad K. (1978) The linguistic significance of the meanings of basic color terms. Language, 54(3), 610-646. [color] [vision]
Kazès, Mathilde; Berthet, L.; Danion, Jean-Marie; Amado, I.; Willard, D.; Robert, Philippe; and Poirier, M. F. (1999) Impairment of consciously controlled use of memory in schizophrenia. Neuropsychology, 13(1), 54-61. [consciousness] [memory] [schizophrenia]
modeling analysis. Psychological Medicine, 29(4), 903-914. [medicine] [modeling] [monitoring] [schizophrenia]
Keeley, Brian L. (1999) Fixing content and function in neurobiological systems: The neuroethology of electroreception. Biology and Philosophy, 14, 395-430. [neurons] [touch]
Keil, Andreas; Müller, Matthias M.; Ray, William J.; Gruber, Thomas; and Elbert, Thomas (1999) Human gamma band activity and perception of a gestalt. Journal of Neuroscience, 19, 7152-7161. [electroencephalography]
Kempis, Thomas à (1418) De Imitatione Christi or Imitation of Christ. Agnetenberg. [religion]
Kennedy, Henry; and Bullier, Jean A. C. (1985) A double-labeling investigation of the afferent connectivity to cortical areas V1 and V2. Journal of Neuroscience, 5, 2815-2830. [occipital lobe] [vision]
Kenainger, Elizabeth A.; and Corkin, Suzanne (2003) Memory enhancement for emotional words: Are emotional words more vividly remembered than neutral words? Memory and Cognition, 31, 1169-1180. [cognition] [emotion] [memory]
Kent, James (1814) Commentaries on American Law. New York. [law]
Kepler, Johannes (1596) Mysterium Cosmographicum or The Sacred Mystery of the Cosmos or Cosmographic Mystery. Tübingen. [astronomy]
Kepler, Johannes (1611) Dream or Astronomy of the Moon. Prague. [astronomy]
Kepler, Johannes (1619) Harmonice mundi or Harmony of the Universe. Linz: Planck. [astronomy]
Kepler, Johannes (1627) Tabulae Rudolphinae, quibus Astronomicae scientiae or Rudolphian Tables. Ulm: Saurii. [astronomy]
Magnavita (ed.), Handbook of Personality Disorders: Theory and Practice, 92-119. New York: Wiley. [personality disorder] [therapy]


Kerssens, Chantal; Ouchi, Takashi; and Sebel, Peter S. (2005) No evidence of memory function during anesthesia with propofol or isoflurane with close control of hypnotic state. Anesthesiology, 102, 57-62. [anesthesia] [memory]


Keuchi, Katsushi; and Horn, Berthold K. P. (1981) Numerical shape from shading and occluding boundaries. Artificial Intelligence, 17(1-3), 141-184. [depth] [vision]


Keynes, John Maynard (1921) A Treatise on Probability. London: Macmillan. [economics] [mathematics]


Khuradibi, Ibn (860) Adab al-Sama or Listening Etiquette. Baghdad. [sociology]


Kiecolt-Glaser, Janice K.; Glaser, Ronald; Gravenstein, Stefan; Malarkey, William B.; and Sheridan, John F. (1996) Chronic stress alters the immune response to influenza virus vaccine in older adults. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 93(7), 3043-3047. [anxiety] [cell] [medicine]

Kiefer, Markus (2002) The N400 is modulated by unconsciously perceived masked words: Further evidence for an automatic spreading activation account of N400 priming effects. Cognitive Brain Research, 13(1), 27-39. [electroencephalography] [masking] [priming] [unconsciousness]

Kiefer, Markus; and Spitzer, Manfred (2000) Time course of conscious and unconscious semantic brain activation. NeuroReport, 11(11), 2401-2407. [brain] [consciousness] [timing] [unconsciousness]

Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye (1841) Om Begrebet Ironi med stadigt Hensyn til Socrates or On the Concept of Irony. Copenhagen. [language]
Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye (1843) Enten/Eller or Either/Or. Copenhagen. [epistemology]
Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye (1843) Frygt og Bæven: Dialectisk Lyrik or Fear and Trembling. Copenhagen. [religion]
Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye (1844) Begrebet Angest or Concept of Anxiety. Copenhagen. [anxiety] [religion]
Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye (1844) Philosophiske smuler or Philosophical Fragments. Copenhagen. [philosophy]
Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye (1845) Stadier paa Livets Vei or Stages on Life's Way. Copenhagen. [philosophy] [religion]
Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye (1846) Afsluttende uvidenskabelig efterskrift or Concluding Unscientific Postscript to Philosophical Fragments. Copenhagen. [philosophy]
Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye (1849) Sygdomen Til Døden or The Sickness unto Death. Copenhagen. [religion] [sociology]
Kihlstrom, John F. (1980) Posthypnotic amnesia for recently learned material: Interactions with "episodic" and "semantic" memory. Cognitive Psychology, 12, 227-251. [amnesia] [cognition] [hypnosis] [memory]


Kihlstrom, John F.; and Evans, Frederick J. (1976) Recovery of memory after posthypnotic amnesia. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 85(6), 564-569. [amnesia] [hypnosis] [memory]


King, William (1709) Sermon on Predestination. Dublin. [religion] [will]
Kinney, Hannah C.; Korein, Julius; Panigrahy, Ashok; Dikkes, Pieter; and Goode, Robert (1994) Neuropathological findings in the brain of Karen Ann Quinlan. The role of the thalamus in the persistent vegetative state. New England Journal of Medicine, 330, 1469-1475. [thalamus] [vegetative state]
Kinomura, Shigeo; Larsson, Jonas; Gulyás, Balázs; and Roland, Per E. (1996) Activation by attention of the human reticular formation and thalamic intralaminar nuclei. Science, 271, 512-515. [attention] [reticular formation] [thalamic intralaminar nuclei] [thalamus]
Kinsbourne, Marcel (1995) The intralaminar thalamic nuclei: Subjectivity pumps or attention action coordinators? Consciousness and Cognition, 4, 167-171. [attention] [behavior] [intralaminar thalamic nuclei]
Kinsbourne, Marcel; and Smith, W. Lynn (1974) Hemispheric Disconnection and Cerebral Function. Springfield, IL: Thomas. [brain] [split brain]
Kircher, Tilo T. J.; and Leube, Dirk T. (2003) Self-consciousness, self-agency, and schizophrenia. Consciousness and Cognition, 12, 656-669. [agency] [consciousness] [schizophrenia] [self]
Kirk, Robert (1974) Sentience and behaviour. Mind, 83, 43-60. [awareness] [behavior]


Kirsch, Irving; and Lynn, Steven Jay (1998) Social-cognition alternatives to dissociation theories of hypnotic involuntariness. Review of General Psychology, 2(1), 66-80. [cognition] [dissociation] [hypnosis]

Kisen, Sekito (730 to 760) Song of the Grass Roof Hermitage. Hengshan (Nanyue), China. [religion]

Kisilevsky, Barbara S.; Hains, Sylvia M. J.; Lee, Kang; Xie, Xing; Huang, Hefeng; Ye, Hai Hui; Zhang, Ke; and Wang, Zengping (2003) Effects of experience on fetal voice recognition. Psychological Science, 14, 220-224. [cognition] [hearing] [language]


Kitaro, Nishida (1911) Zen no Kenkyu or An Inquiry into the Good. Kyoto. [ethics]


Klein, Felix (1871) On the So-called Non-Euclidean Geometry. Göttingen. [mathematics]
Klein, Felix (1872) Vergleichende Betrachtungen über neuere geometrische -
Erlangen or Erlanger Program. Göttingen. [mathematics]
Klein, Felix (1882) Riemanns Theorie der algebraischen Funktionen und ihre
Integrals or Riemann's Theory of Algebraic Functions and their Integrals.
Leipzig. [mathematics]
Hall. [psychoanalysis] [sex]
[psychoanalysis]
Klein, Melanie (1952) Developments in Psycho-
Analysis. London: Hogarth. [psychoanalysis]
Anthropological Research, 57, 1-16. [anthropology] [evolution]
Klein, Stanley A. (2002) Libet's research on the timing of conscious intention
[timing] [will]
Consciousness and Cognition, 11, 198-214. [consciousness] [timing] [will]
Kleinschmidt, Andreas; Buchel, Christian; Zeki, Semir M.; and Frackowiak,
perception of ambiguous figures. Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B:
Biological Sciences, 265(1413), 2427-2433. [brain] [illusions] [perception]
Kleiser, Raimund; Wittsack, Hans-Jörg; Niedeggen, Michael; Goebel, Rainer; and
Stoerig, Petra (2001) Is V1 necessary for conscious vision in areas of relative
cortical blindness? Neuroimage, 13(4), 654-661. [blindness] [occipital lobe]
[vision]
Kleitman, Nathaniel (1963) Sleep and Wakefulness. Chicago: University of Chicago
Press. [sleep]
Klemm, William R.; Li, Ta Hsin; and Hernandez, J. L. (2000) Coherent EEG
indicators of cognitive binding during ambiguous figure tasks. Consciousness and
Cognition, 9, 66-85. [binding]
somatosensory evoked response in preterm infants. Developmental Medicine and
Child Neurology, 30, 208-214. [development] [infants] [touch]
Klimesch, Wolfgang (1999) EEG alpha and theta oscillations reflect cognitive and
[electroencephalography]
that you don't know: Metamemory and discourse processing. Journal of
[cognition] [learning] [memory] [recall]
Klinger, Mark R.; Burton, Philip C.; and Pitts, G. Shane (2000) Mechanisms of
unconscious priming: I. Response competition, not spreading activation. Journal of
Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory, and Cognition, 26(2), 441-455.
[memory] [priming] [unconsciousness]
intensity, and noise duration on the extrapolation of FM glides through noise.
Perception and Psychophysics, 51, 231-238. [hearing]
can learn phonetic categories. Science, 237, 1195-1197. [hearing]
Kluender, Keith R.; Lotto, Andrew J.; and Holt, Lori L. (2005) Contributions of
nonhuman animal models to understanding human speech perception. In: Steven
Greenberg and William Anthony Ainsworth (ed.), Listening to Speech: An Auditory


Klüver, Heinrich (1933) Behavior Mechanisms in Monkeys. Chicago: University of Chicago Press. [behavior] [primates]

Klüver, Heinrich; and Bucy, Paul C. (1938) An analysis of certain effects of bilateral temporal lobectomy in the rhesus monkey, with special reference to 'psychic blindness.' Journal of Psychology, 5, 33–54. [brain lesion] [primates] [temporal lobe] [vision]

Klüver, Heinrich; and Bucy, Paul C. (1939) Preliminary analysis of functions of the temporal lobes in monkeys. Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry, 42, 979–1000. [primates] [temporal lobe]

Knecht, Heidi; Pike-Tay, Anne; and White, Randall (1993) Before Lascaux: The Complex Record of the Early Upper Paleolithic. Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press. [anthropology] [evolution]


Knox, V. J.; Morgan, Arlene H.; and Hilgard, Ernest R. (1974) Pain and suffering in ischemia: The paradox of hypnotically suggested anesthesia as contradicted by reports from the "hidden observer." Archives of General Psychiatry, 30, 840–847. [anesthesia] [disease] [hypnosis] [pain]


Knutson, Brian; Burgdorf, Jeffrey; and Panksepp, Jaak (2002) Ultrasonic vocalizations as indices of affective states in rats. Psychological Bulletin, 128, 961–977. [behavior] [emotion] [mammals]


Kobatake, Eucaly; Wang, Gang; and Tanaka, Keiji (1998) Effects of shape-discrimination training on the selectivity of inferotemporal cells in adult monkeys. Journal of Neurophysiology, 80, 324–330. [primates] [temporal lobe] [vision]


Koh, Soon D.; Kayton, Lawrence; and Berry, R. (1973) Mnemonic organization in young nonpsychotic schizophrenics. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 81(3), 299-310. [memory] [schizophrenia]
Köhler, Wolfgang (1925) Intelligenzprüfung am Menschenaffen oder Mentalität der Ape. Berlin. [intelligence] [primates]
Köhler, Wolfgang (1940) Dynamics in Psychology. New York: Liveright. [psychology]
Kokkoka (1200 to 1300) Ratirahasya or Mystical Love or Secrets of Love or Kokashastra or Koka Shastra. India. [religion]


Komatsu, Hidehiko; and Murakami, Ikuya (1994) Behavioral evidence of filling-in at the blind spot of the monkey. Visual Neuroscience, 11, 1103-1113. [filling-in] [primates]

Komatsu, Hidehiko; Kinoshita, Masaharu; and Murakami, Ikuya (2000) Neural responses in the retinotopic representation of the blind spot in the macaque V1 to stimuli for perceptual filling-in. Journal of Neuroscience, 20, 9310-9319. [filling-in] [occipital lobe] [primates]

König, Peter; Engel, Andreas K.; Löwel, Siegrid; and Singer, Wolf (1993) Squint affects synchronization of oscillatory responses in cat visual cortex. European Journal of Neuroscience, 5, 501-508. [eye] [mammals] [occipital lobe] [synchronization]


Koriat, Asher (1993) How do we know that we know? The accessibility model of the feeling of knowing. Psychological Review, 100, 609-639. [memory] [recall]


Koriat, Asher; and Bjork, Robert A. (2006) Illusions of competence during study can be remedied by manipulations that enhance learners' sensitivity to retrieval conditions at test. Memory and Cognition, 34, 959-972. [cognition] [illusions] [memory] [tests psychological]


Koriat, Asher; and Goldsmith, Morris (1996) Memory metaphors and the real-life-laboratory controversy: Correspondence versus storehouse conceptions of memory. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 19, 167-228. [behavior] [brain] [memory]


Koriat, Asher; and Ma'ayan, Hilit (2005) The effects of encoding fluency and retrieval fluency on judgments of learning. Journal of Memory and Language, 52, 478-492. [coding] [language] [learning] [memory]

Koriat, Asher; Ben-Zur, Hasida; and Druch, Anath (1991) The contextualization of memory for input and output events. Psychologische Forschung, 53, 260-270. [memory]


Koriat, Asher; Bjork, Robert A.; Sheffer, Limor; and Bar, Sarah K. (2004) Predicting one's own forgetting: The role of experience-based and theory-based processes. Journal of Experimental Psychology: General, 133, 643-656. [memory] [recall]

Koriat, Asher; Goldsmith, Morris; and Pansky, Ainat (2000) Toward a psychology of memory accuracy. Annual Review of Psychology, 51, 481-537. [memory] [psychology]

Koriat, Asher; Goldsmith, Morris; Schneider, Wolfgang; and Nakash-Dura, Michal (2001) The credibility of children's testimony: Can children control the accuracy of their memory reports? Journal of Experimental Child Psychology, 79, 405-437. [children] [memory] [recall]

Koriat, Asher; Levy-Sadot, Ravit Nussinson; Edry, Eyal; and de Marcas, Sigal (2003) What do we know about what we cannot remember? Accessing the semantic attributes of words that cannot be recalled. Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory, and Cognition, 29, 1095-1105. [cognition] [memory] [recall]

Koriat, Asher; Lichtenstein, Sarah; and Fischhoff, Baruch (1980) Reasons for confidence. Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Learning and Memory, 6, 107-118. [memory] [recall]


Koriat, Asher; Sheffer, Limor; and Ma'ayan, Hilit (2002) Comparing objective and subjective learning curves: Judgments of learning exhibit increased underconfidence with practice. Journal of Experimental Psychology: General, 131, 147-162. [learning]

Korn, Henri; and Faure, Philippe (2003) Is there chaos in the brain? II. Experimental evidence and related models. Comptes Rendus des séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses filiales, 326(9), 787-840. [brain] [mathematics] [modeling]


Kornhuber, Hans Helmut; and Deecke, Lüder (1965) Hirnpotentialänderungen bei Willkürbewegungen und passiven Bewegungen des Menschen: Bereitschaftspotential und reafferente Potentiale oder Brain potentials during active and passive human movement potential: Willed and reafferent potential. Pflügers Archiv für die Gesamte Physiologie des Menschen und Tiere, 284, 1-17. [Gestalt] [mind] [timing] [will]

Korsakoff, Sergei (1887) Alcohol Paralysis. Moscow. [behavior] [drug]

Korsakoff, Sergei (1890) Diseases of Memory and Their Diagnosis. Moscow. [amnesia] [memory]

Korsakoff, Sergei (1893) Textbook of Psychiatry. Moscow. [psychiatry]


Koskoff, Yale David; Patton, R. A.; Migler, B.; and Kruper, Donald C. (1959) Hemicerebrectomy in the Rhesus monkey: Surgical technique and preliminary
behavioral observations. Cerebral Palsy, 20(Sept-Oct), 3-3. [behavior]
[primates] [split brain]
University Press. [cognition] [imagery]
[brain] [imagery]
[consciousness] [vision]
Neuroscience. Glencoe, IL: Free Press. [brain] [cognition]
Kosslyn, Stephen Michael; Ganis, Giorgio; and Thompson, William L. (2001) Neural
foundations of imagery. Nature Reviews Neuroscience, 2, 635-642. [brain]
[imagery]
Kosslyn, Stephen Michael; Thompson, William L.; and Alpert, Nathaniel M. (1997)
Neural systems shared by visual imagery and visual perception: A PET study.
Neuroimage, 6, 320-334. [brain imaging] [imagery] [vision]
Kosslyn, Stephen Michael; Thompson, William L.; Costantini-Ferrando, Maria F.;
Alpert, Nathaniel M.; and Spiegel, David (2000) Hypnotic visual hallucination alters
brain color processing. American Journal of Psychiatry, 157(8), 1279-1284. [brain]
[color] [hallucinations] [hypnosis] [vision]
Kosslyn, Stephen Michael; Thompson, William L.; Kim, Irene J.; and Alpert,
visual cortex. Nature, 378, 496-498. [imagery] [occipital lobe] [representation]
[vision]
Kossoff, Eric H.; Vining, Eileen P.; Pillas, Diana J.; Pyzik, Paula L.;
Avellino, Anthony M.; Carson, Benjamin S.; and Freeman, John M. (2003)
Hemispherectomy for intractable unihemispheric epilepsy: Etiology vs. outcome.
Neurology, 61, 887-890. [epilepsy]
Kouider, Sid; and Dupoux, Emmanuel (2004) Partial awareness creates the
"illusion" of subliminal semantic priming. Psychological Science, 15, 75-81.
[awareness] [priming]
patterns in mammalian visual cortex: A wire length minimization approach.
Neuron, 29, 519-527. [mammals] [occipital lobe] [vision]
Koutstaal, Wilma; Schacter, Daniel L.; Verfaellie, Mieke; Brenner, Carolyn; and
Jackson, Eric M. (1999) Perceptually based false recognition of novel objects in
amnesia: Effects of category size and similarity to category prototypes.
Cognitive Neuropsychology, 16, 317-341. [amnesia] [cognition] [memory] [recall]
Kovacs, Ilona; and Julesz, Bela (1993) A closed curve is much more than an
incomplete one: Effect of closure in figure-ground segmentation. Proceedings of the
National Academy of Sciences USA, 90, 7495-7497. [vision]
Kowalewski, Sonja (1889) Sur le probleme de la rotation d'un corps solide autour
d'un point fixe or On the problem of rotation of a solid body around a fixed
point. Acta Mathematica, 12, 177-232. [mathematics] [physics]
Kozol, Jonathan (1967) Death at an Early Age: The Destruction of the Hearts and
[education] [sociology]
Kozorovitskiy, Yevgenia; Gross, Charles G.; Kopil, Catherine; Battaglia, Lisa;
McBreen, Meghan; Stranahan, Alexis M.; and Gould, Elizabeth (2005) Experience
induces structural and biochemical changes in the adult primate brain.
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 102, 17478-17482. [brain]
[cell] [development] [neurons]
Kraemer, David J. M.; Macrae, C. Neil; Green, Adam E.; and Kelley, William M.
[hearing] [perception]
Kraepelin, Emil (1887) Die Richtungen der psychiatrischen Forschung or Directions of Psychiatric Research. Lecture. Dorpat (Tartu): University of Tartu. [psychiatry]
Krafft-Ebing, Richard von (1886) Psychopathia Sexualis. Eine klinisch-forensische Studie or Psychopathy of Sex. Stuttgart: Enke. [mental illness] [sex]
Krauss, Robert M. (1968) Language as a symbolic process in communication. American Scientist, 56, 265-278. [color] [vision]
Kreiman, Gabriel; Koch, Christof; and Fried, Itzhak (2000) Imagery neurons in the human brain. Nature, 408(6810), 357-361. [brain] [imagery] [vision]
Krekelberg, Bart; and Lappe, Markus (2000) A model of the perceived relative positions of moving objects based upon a slow averaging process. Vision Research, 40(2), 201-215. [cognition] [modeling] [perception]
Krekelberg, Bart; and Lappe, Markus (2001) Neuronal latencies and the position of moving objects. Trends in Neuroscience, 24, 335-339. [neurons] [vision]
Kretschmer, Ernst (1921) Körperbau und Charakter: Untersuchungen zum Konstitutions-Problem und zur Lehre von den Temperamenten oder Physique and Character. Berlin: Springer. [personality]
Kretschmer, Ernst (1929) Geniale Menschen or Psychology of Men of Genius. Berlin: Springer. [intelligence]
Kriegel, Uriah (2002) Panic theory and the prospects for a representational theory of phenomenal consciousness. Philosophical Psychology, 15, 55-64. [anxiety] [consciousness] [representation]


Kronecker, Leopold (1887) Über den Zahlenbegriff or On the Concept of Numbers. Leipzig. [mathematics]

Kropotkin, Peter (1902) Mutual Aid: A Factor of Evolution. London. [behavior] [evolution]


Kuhl, Patricia K.; Williams, Karen A.; Lacerda, Francisco J.; Stevens, Kenneth N.; and Lindblom, Björn (1992) Linguistic experience alters phonetic perception in infants six months of age. Science, 255, 606-608. [hearing] [infants] [language]
Kuhn, Manford H. (1963) Major trends in symbolic interaction theory in the past twenty-five years. Sociological Quarterly, 5, 61-84. [history] [sociology]
Kuhne, Willy (1877) Sur le rouge de la rétine or On the red o... of the retina. Heidelberg. [eye] [neurons]
Kujala, Telja M.; Alho, Kimmo; and Naatenen, Risto (2000) Cross-modal reorganization of human cortical functions. Trends in Neuroscience, 23(3), 115-120. [cortex] [plasticity]
Kulli, Jean; and Koch, Christof (1991) Does anesthesia cause loss of consciousness? Trends in Neuroscience, 14, 6-10. [anesthesia] [nonconsciousness]
Külpe, Oswald (1893) Grundriss der Psychologie auf experimenteller Grundlage dargestellt or Basics of Psychology or Outlines of Psychology. Leipzig: Engelmann. [imageless thought] [psychology]
Külpe, Oswald (1898) Einleitung en die Philosophie or Introduction to Philosophy. Leipzig. [philosophy]
Külpe, Oswald (1922) Vorlesungen über Psychologie or Lectures on Psychology. Leipzig. [psychology]
Kumarila (720 to 740) Comments on Jaimini's Mimamsa-sutras or Profound-Thought Sutras. Prayag, Uttar Pradesh. [religion]
Kung-sun Lung (~290 to ~270) Meaning and Things. Chang'an (Xian). [epistemology] [law]
Labriola, Antonio (1901) Da un secolo all'altro or From One Century to the Next. Rome. [history] [political science]

Lacan, Jacques (1932) De la psychose paranoiaque dans ses rapports avec la personnalité or On paranoid psychosis and its relationships with personality. Paris. [mental illness] [personality]


Lachaux, Jean-Philippe; George, Nathalie; Tallon-Baudry, Catherine; Martinerie, Jacques; Hugueville, Laurent; Minotti, Lorella; Kahane, Philippe; and Renault, Bernard (2005) The many faces of the gamma band response to complex visual stimuli. Neuroimage, 25(2), 491-501. [electroencephalography]

Lachaux, Jean-Philippe; Lutz, Antoine; Rudrauf, David; Cosmelli, Diego; Le Van Quyen, Michel; Martinerie, Jacques; and Varela, Francisco J. (2002) Estimating the time-course of coherence between single-trial brain signals: An introduction to wavelet coherence. Neurophysiology Clinics, 32(3), 157-174. [brain] [time]

Lachaux, Jean-Philippe; Rodriguez, Eugenio; Martinerie, Jacques; Adam, Claude; Hasboun, Dominique; and Varela, Francisco J. (2000) A quantitative study of gamma-band activity in human intracranial recordings triggered by visual stimuli. European Journal of Neuroscience, 12(7), 2608-2622. [electroencephalography] [vision]

Lachaux, Jean-Philippe; Rodriguez, Eugenio; Martinerie, Jacques; and Varela, Francisco J. (1999) Measuring phase synchrony in brain signals. Human Brain Mapping, 8(4), 194-208. [brain maps]

Lachaux, Jean-Philippe; Rudrauf, David; and Kahane, Philippe (2003) Intracranial EEG and human brain mapping. Journal of Physiology Paris, 97(4-6), 613-628. [brain maps] [electroencephalography]

Lachman, Roy; Lachman, Janet L.; and Butterfield, Earl C. (1979) Cognitive Psychology and Information Processing: An Introduction. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum. [cognition] [information processing] [psychology]

Lack, Leon C. (1978) Selective Attention and the Control of Binocular Rivalry. Adelaide: Flinders University of South Australia. [attention] [binocular rivalry]


Ladd, George Trumbull (1887) Elements of Physiological Psychology. New York: Scribner's. [psychology]


Lafayette, Marquis de; and Jefferson, Thomas (1789) Declaration of the Rights of Man and the Citizen. Paris. [political science]
Lagadha (-1350) Vedanga Jyotisha or Vedic Text on Light. India. [astronomy]
Lagerlund, Henrik; and Pluta, Olaf (ed.) (2005) Forming the Mind - Conceptions of Body and Soul in Late Medieval and Early Modern Philosophy. Berlin/New York: Springer. [history] [mind] [philosophy] [soul]
LaGrange, Joseph Louis (1771) Miscellanea Taurinensia or Turin Miscellany. Paris. [mathematics] [physics]
LaGrange, Joseph Louis (1788 and 1811) Mécanique Analytique or Analytical Mechanics. Paris. [mathematics] [physics]
Lamarck, Jean-Baptiste de (1778) Flore Francaise or French Flora. Paris. [biology]
Lamarck, Jean-Baptiste de (1809) Philosophie Zoologique or Animal Philosophy. Paris. [animals]
Lamarck, Jean-Baptiste de (1815 to 1822) Histoire Naturelle des Animaux sans Vertèbres or Natural History of the Invertebrates. Paris. [invertebrates]
Lamé, Gabriel (1859) Leçons sur les coordonnées curvilignes et leurs diverses applications or Lessons on curvilinear coordinates and their diverse applications. Paris. [mathematics]
Laming, Peter R.; Syková, Eva; Reichenbach, Andreas; Hatton, Glenn I.; and Bauer, Herbert (1998) Glia Cells: Their Role in Behavior. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [glia]


Lamme, Victor A. F.; Zipser, Karl; and Spekreijse, Henk (1998) Figure-ground activity in primary visual cortex is suppressed by anesthesia. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 95, 3263-3268. [anesthesia]


Land, Edwin H. (1983) Recent advances in retinex theory and some implications for cortical computations: Color vision and the natural image. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 80, 5163-5169. [color] [vision]


Landis, Theodor; and Regard, Marianne (1988) The right hemisphere's access to lexical meaning: A function of its release from left hemisphere control? In: Christine Chiarello (ed.), Right Hemisphere Contributions to Lexical Semantics. New York: Springer. [language] [meaning]

Lang, Andrew (1894) Cock Lane and Common Sense. New York: Atlas Press. [epistemology]
Lang, Andrew (1897) The Book of Dreams and Ghosts. London: Longmans. [dreaming]
Lang, Elvira V.; Benotsch, Eric G.; Fick, Laurie J.; Lutgendorf, Susan; Berbaum, Michael L.; Berbaum, Kevin S.; Logan, Henrietta; and Spiegel, David (2000) Adjunctive non-pharmacological analgesia for invasive medical procedures: A randomised trial. Lancet, 355 (April), 1486-1500. [anesthesia] [medicine]
Lang, Elvira V.; Joyce, Janet S.; Spiegel, David; Hamilton, Donna; and Lee, Kelvin K. (1996) Self-hypnotic relaxation during intentional radiological procedures: Effects on pain perception and intravenous drug use. International Journal of Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis, 44, 106-119. [drug] [hypnosis] [pain] [perception] [self]
Lange, Carl Georg (1885/1922) Über Gemüthsbewegungen or The Emotions. Translated by Istar A. Haupt. Edited by Knight Dunlap. Copenhagen/Baltimore: Williams and Wilkins. [emotion]
Lange, Friedrich Albert (1866) History of Materialism. Iserlohn, Westphalia: Baedeker. [history] [materialism]
Langers, Dave R. M.; van Dijk, Pim; and Backes, Walter H. (2005) Lateralization, connectivity and plasticity in the human central auditory system. Neuroimage, 28(2), 490-499. [hearing] [plasticity] [split brain] [temporal lobe]
Languet, Hubert (1579) Vindiciae contra tyrannos or Victory against Tyranny. Paris. [political science]
Lao Tze (-400 to -300) Tao De Jing or Lao Tzu or Tao Te Ching or Tao-Teh-King or Tao-Te-Ching or I-Ching or The Way and Its Powers. Luoyang. [religion]
LaPiere, Richard T. (1934) Attitudes vs. actions. Social Forces, 13, 2230-2237. [behavior] [emotion]
Laplace, Pierre-Simon de (1780) Mécanique céleste or Celestial Mechanics. Paris. [astronomy] [mathematics]
Laromiguère, Pierre (1793) Projet d'éléments de metaphysique or Project on the Elements of Metaphysics. Paris. [metaphysics]
Laromiguère, Pierre (1805) Les Paradoxes de Condillac or The Paradoxes of Condillac. Paris. [logic]
Laromiguère, Pierre (1815 to 1818) Le cours de philosophie or Course of Philosophy. Paris. [philosophy]


Laska, Matthias; Koch, Beate; Held, Barbara; and Hudson, Robyn (1996) Failure to demonstrate systematic changes in olfactory perception in the course of pregnancy: A longitudinal study. Chemical Senses, 21, 567-571. [behavior] [smell]


Laughlin, Charles D.; and Richardson, Sheila (1986) The future of human consciousness. Futures (June), 401-419.


Laureys, Steven L.; Antoine, Sylvie; Boly, Mélanie; Elincx, Sandra; Paymonville, Marie-Elisabeth; Berré, Jacques; Sadzot, Bernard; Ferring, Martine; De Tiège, Xavier; Van Bogaert, Patrick; Hansen, Isabelle; and Damas, Pierre (2002) Brain function in the vegetative state. Acta Neurologica (Belgium), 102, 177-185.

Laureys, Steven L.; Faymonville, Marie-Elisabeth; Del Fiore, Guy; Damas, Pierre; Lambermont, Bernard; Janssens, Nathalie; Aerts, Joel; Franck, Georges; Luxen, André; Moonen, Gustave; Lamy, Maurice; and Maquet, Pierre (2000) Auditory processing in the vegetative state. Brain, 123, 1589-1601.

Laureys, Steven L.; Paymonville, Marie-Elisabeth; Damas, Pierre; Lambermont, Bernard; Janssens, Nathalie; Aerts, Joel; Franck, Georges; Luxen, André; Moonen, Gustave; Lamy, Maurice; and Maquet, Pierre (2000) Restoration of thalamocortical connectivity after recovery from persistent vegetative state. Lancet, 355(9217), 1790-1791.


Lavater, Johann Kaspar (1775 to 1778) Physiognomische Fragmente oder Physiognomy Fragment. Zurich. [biology]


Lavie, Nilli; and Tsal, Yehoshua (1994) Perceptual load as a major determinant of the locus of selection in visual attention. Perception and Psychophysics, 56, 183-197.


Lawrence, Thomas Edward (1923) Seven Pillars of Wisdom. Oxford. [history]
Learned Hand (1944) I Am an American Day Speech. May 21, 1944, Central Park. New York. [law]
Lebesgue, Henri (1901) Sur une généralisation de l'intégrale définie or On a generalization of the definite integral. Paris. [mathematics]
Lecanuet, Jean-Pierre; Granier-Deferre, Carolyn; Cohen, Henri; Le Houezec, R.; and Busnel, Marie-Claire (1986) Fetal responses to acoustic stimulation depend on heart rate variability pattern stimulus intensity and repetition. Early Human Development, 13, 269-283. [hearing]
Lederman, Carol (1988) Wayward winds: Malay archetypes, and theory of personality in the context of shamanism. Social Science and Medicine, 27(8), 799-810. [anthropology] [medicine] [personality]
Ledgeway, Timothy; and Smith, Andrew T. (1994) The duration of the motion aftereffect following adaptation to first-order and second-order motion. Perception, 23, 1211-1219. [vision]
Lee, David N.; and Lishman, J. Roly (1975) Visual proprioceptive control of stance. Journal of Human Movement Studies, 1, 87-95. [behavior] [kinesthesia] [vision]
Lee, Sang-Hun; and Blake, Randolph (1999) Rival ideas about binocular rivalry. Vision Research, 39, 1447-1454. [binocular rivalry]
Lee, Sang-Hun; Blake, Randolph; and Heeger, David J. (2005) Traveling waves of activity in primary visual cortex during binocular rivalry. Nature Neuroscience, 8(1), 22-23. [binocular rivalry] [coding] [occipital lobe] [vision]
Legendre, Adrien-Marie (1794) Eléments de géométrie or Elements of Geometry. Paris. [mathematics]
Legendre, Adrien-Marie (1808) Théorie des nombres or Theory of Numbers. Paris. [mathematics]
Legendre, Adrien-Marie (1811 to 1830) Exercices du Calcul Intégral or Exercises in Integral Calculus. Paris. [mathematics]
LeGros Clark, Wilfred E. (1932) The structure and connections of the thalamus. Brain, 55, 406-470. [brain] [thalamus]
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von (1666) De Arte Combinatoria or On the Art of Combination. Mainz. [mathematics]
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von (1679) Samples of the Numerical Characteristic. Hanover. [mathematics]
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von (1684) Nova methodus pro maximis et minimis or
New Method for Maximums and Minimums. Hanover. [mathematics]
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von (1686/1923) Discourse of Metaphysics,
Correspondence with Arnauld, and Monadology. Translated by M. Ginsberg.
Hanover/London: Allen and Unwin. [metaphysics]
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von (1702) Reply to the Thoughts on the System of
Preestablished Harmony Contained in the Second Edition of M. Bayle's Critical
Dictionary, Article Rorarius. Hanover. [metaphysics]
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von (1703) Explication de l'Aristhmetique Binaire or
Explanation of the Binary Arithmetic. Hanover. [mathematics]
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von (1710) Theodicy. Hanover. [religion]
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von (1714) Monadology. Hanover. [metaphysics]
[ethics]
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von (1715 to 1716) On the Method of Distinguishing
Real from Imaginary Phenomena. Hanover. [epistemology]
of testing distance on suggestion induced visual field narrowing. International
Journal of Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis, 28, 409-420. [hypnosis] [tests
psychological]
Leibowitz, Herschel W.; Post, R. B.; Rodemer, C. S.; Wadlington, W. L.; and
Lundy, Richard M. (1980) Roll section analysis of suggestion induced visual
field narrowing. Perception and Psychophysics, 28, 173-176. [perception]
[physics]
Press. [philosophy]
of Otolaryngology, 18(6), S2-S3. [hearing]
Lenin, Vladimir Ilyich (1909) Materialism i empiriokrititsism or Materialism and
Empirio-Criticism. Moscow: Zveno. [history]
Lenin, Vladimir Ilyich (1929) Philosophical Notebooks. Moscow. [history]
[political science]
[language]
Lennie, Peter (1984) Recent developments in the physiology of color vision.
Trends in Neurosciences, 7(7), 243-248. [color] [vision]
York: McGraw-Hill. [color]
497. [coding] [cortex] [information processing]
Leo the Isaurian (730) Ecloga or Selections. Rome. [history]
Leo the Wise (888) Basilika or Imperial Law. Constantinople. [law]
[sociology]
Leonesio, R. Jacob; and Nelson, Thomas O. (1990) Do different metamemory
judgments tap the same underlying aspects of memory? Journal of Experimental
Psychology: Learning, Memory, and Cognition, 16, 464-470. [memory]
Leontief, Wassily (1933) Use of indifference curves in the analysis of foreign
trade. Quarterly Journal of Economics, 47(2), 493-503. [economics]
Leontief, Wassily (1941) The Structure of the American Economy, 1919-1939: An
Empirical Application of Equilibrium Analysis. New York: Oxford University
Press. [economics]
Journal of Political Economy, 54, 76-79. [economics]
Press. [economics]


Lerner, Daniel; and Pevsner, Lucille W. (1958) Passing of Traditional Society: Modernizing the Middle East. Glencoe, IL: Free Press. [sociology]


Lerner, Max (1957) America as a Civilization. New York: Simon and Schuster. [sociology]


Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim (1766) Laoköon, oder Über die Grenzen der Malerei und Poesie oder Laocoon: On the Limits of Painting and Poetry. Breslau. [aesthetics] [arts] [literature]

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim (1769) Hamburgische Dramaturgie or Hamburg Dramaturgy. Hamburg. [aesthetics] [literature]

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim (1780) Erziehung des Menschengeschlechts or Education of the Human Race. Wolfenbüttel, Lower Saxony, Germany. [education]

Lester, David (1997) The role of shame in suicide. Suicide and Life Threatening Behavior, 27, 352-361. [behavior] [suicide]


Leucippus (~430) Great World-System. Athens. [metaphysics]

Leucippus (~430) On Mind. Athens. [mind]


LeVay, Simon; Connolly, M.; Houde, J.; and Van Essen, David C. (1985) The complete pattern of ocular dominance stripes in the striate cortex and visual field of the macaque monkey. Journal of Neuroscience, 5, 486-501. [occipital lobe] [primates] [vision]
LeVay, Simon; Hubel, David H.; and Wiesel, Torsten Nils (1975) The pattern of ocular dominance columns in macaque visual cortex revealed by a reduced silver stain. Journal of Comparative Neurology, 159, 559-576. [vision]


Levi-Civita, Tullio (1901) Note on the resistance of fluids. Padua. [mathematics] [physics]

Levi-Civita, Tullio; and Ricci-Curbastro, Gregorio (1900) Méthodes de calcul différentiel absolu et leurs applications or Methods of calculating absolute differentials and their applications. Mathematische Annalen, 54, 125-201. [mathematics]

Levick, William Russell; and Zacks, James L. (1970) Responses of cat retinal ganglion cells to brief flashes of light. Journal of Physiology, 206, 677-700. [coding] [eye] [neurons] [vision]


Levinas, Emmanuel (1947) De l'Existence à l'Existant or On Existence and Existing. Paris. [metaphysics]

Levinas, Emmanuel (1961) Totalité et infini or Totality and Infinity. Paris. [metaphysics] [religion]

Levivas, Emmanuel (1974) Autrement qu'être ou au-delà de l'essence or Otherwise than Being or Beyond Essence. Paris. [metaphysics] [religion]


Levitin, Daniel J.; and Cook, Perry R. (1996) Memory for musical tempo: Additional evidence that auditory memory is absolute. Perception and Psychophysics, 58, 927-935. [hearing] [memory] [music]
Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien (1922) La mentalité primitive or Primitive Mentality. Paris. [sociology]
Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien (1926) Les fonctions mentales dans les sociétés inférieures or How Natives Think. Paris. [sociology]

Lewicki, Pawel; Hill, Thomas; and Bizot, Elizabeth (1988) Acquisition of procedural knowledge about a pattern of stimuli that cannot be articulated. Cognitive Psychology, 20, 24-37. [problem solving] [unconsciousness]

Lewicki, Pawel; Hill, Thomas; and Czyzewska, Maria (1992) Nonconscious acquisition of information. American Psychologist, 47, 796-801. [problem solving] [unconsciousness]


Lewis, Clarence Irving (1929) Mind and the World Order. New York: Scribner's. [logic] [mind]

Lewis, Clarence Irving (1946) Analysis of Knowledge and Valuation. La Salle, IL: Open Court. [epistemology]

Lewis, Clarence Irving; and Langford, Cooper H. (1932) Symbolic Logic. New York: Appleton-Century. [logic]


Lewis, James W.; and Van Essen, David C. (2000) Mapping of architectonic subdivisions in the macaque monkey, with emphasis on parieto-occipital cortex. Journal of Comparative Neurology, 428, 79-111. [brain] [occipital lobe] [parietal lobe] [primates]


Lewis, Michael B.; and Brooks-Gunn, Jeanne (1979) Social Cognition and the Acquisition of Self. New York: Plenum. [cognition] [self]
Lewis, Michael B.; Sullivan, Margaret W.; Stanger, Catherine; and Weiss, Maya (1989) Self development and self-conscious emotions. Child Development, 60, 146-156. [children] [development] [emotion] [self]


L'Hôpital, Guillaume de (1696) L'Analyse des Infiniment Petits pour l'Intelligence des Lignes Courbes or Analysis of the Infinitely Small by Understanding Curved Lines. Paris. [mathematics]

Li Ao (800 to 840) Lai Nan Lu or Record of Coming to the South. Chang'an (Xian). [religion]

Li Ao (800 to 840) Li Ao Ji or Master Li Ao. Chang'an (Xian). [religion]


Li, Fei Fei; VanRullen, Rufin; Koch, Christof; and Perona, Pietro (2002) Rapid natural scene categorization in the near absence of attention. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 99, 9596-9601. [attention]


Libavius, Andreas (1597) Alchemia or Alchemy. Jena. [chemistry]


Liberman, Alvin M.; Cooper, Franklin S.; Shankweiler, Donald P.; and Kennedy, Michael Studdert (1967) Perception of the speech code. Psychological Review, 74, 431-461. [hearing]


Libet, Benjamin (1985) Unconscious cerebral initiative and the role of conscious will in voluntary action. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 8, 529-566. [cortex] [timing] [will]
Libet, Benjamin (1994) A testable field theory of mind-brain interaction. Journal of Consciousness Studies, 1(1), 119-126. [brain] [mind] [timing] [will]

Libet, Benjamin (1999) Do we have free will? Journal of Consciousness Studies, 6, 47-57. [will]

Libet, Benjamin; Freeman, Anthony; and Sutherland, Keith (1999) The Volitional Brain: Towards a Neuroscience of Free Will. Thorverton, UK: Imprint Academic. [brain] [will]

Libet, Benjamin; Gleason, Curtis A.; Wright, Elwood W. Jr.; and Pearl, Dennis K. (1983) Time of conscious intention to act in relation to onset of cerebral activities (readiness potential). The unconscious initiation of a freely voluntary act. Brain, 106, 623-642. [consciousness] [cortex] [timing] [will]
Libet, Benjamin; Wright, Elwood W. Jr.; Feinstein, Bertram; and Pearl, Dennis K. (1982) Readiness potentials preceding unrestricted "spontaneous" vs. pre-planned voluntary acts. Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology, 54, 322-335. [electroencephalography] [planning] [timing] [will]
Libet, Benjamin; Wright, Elwood W. Jr.; Feinstein, Bertram; and Pearl, Dennis K. (1979) Subjective referral of the timing for a conscious experience: A functional role for the somatosensory specific projection system in man. Brain, 102, 193-224. [consciousness] [timing] [touch]

Lichtenberg, Georg Christof (1778) Über Physiognomik, wider die Physiognomen oder On Physiognomy. Göttingen. [biology]

Lichtenstein, M. (1961) Phenomenal simultaneity with irregular timing of components of the visual stimulus. Perceptual and Motor Skills, 12, 47-60. [timing]

Licinius, Gaius; and Sextus, Lucius (-367) Lex Licinia Sextia or Licinian-Sextian Law. Rome. [law]

Lickliter, Robert; and Honeycutt, Hunter (2003) Developmental dynamics: Towards a biologically plausible evolutionary psychology. Psychological Bulletin, 129, 819-835. [development] [evolution] [psychology]
Lie, Sophus (1874) Zur Theorie des Integrabilitetsfaktors or Theory of Integrability Factors. Christiania Forhandlinger, 1874, 242-254. [mathematics]
Liebenthal, Einat; Binder, Jeffrey R.; Spitzer, Stephanie M.; Possing, Edward T.; and Medler, David A. (2005) Neural substrates of phonemic perception. Cerebral Cortex, 15(10), 162-163. [hearing]
Lieber, Francis (1829 to 1833) Encyclopaedia Americana. Boston. [philosophy]
Lieber, Francis (1838) Manual of Political Ethics. Boston. [ethics] [political science]
Lieber, Francis (1853) On Civil Liberty and Self-Government. Boston. [political science]
Lieber, Francis (1863) Instructions for the Government of Armies of the United States in the Field or General Order No. 100. Washington, DC: United States Army. [law]
Liebig, Justus von (1840) Organic Chemistry in its Application to Agriculture and Physiology. Munich. [biology] [chemistry]
Liebig, Justus von (1842) Organic Chemistry in its Application to Physiology and Pathology. Munich. [biology] [chemistry] [disease]
Liebmann, Otto (1865) Kant und die Epigonen or Kant and His Followers. Stuttgart. [philosophy]
Liechti, Matthias E.; Baumann, Christine; Gamma, Alex; and Vollenweider, Franz X. (2000) Acute psychological effects of 3,4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine (MDMA, "Ecstasy") are attenuated by the serotonin uptake inhibitor citalopram. Neuropsychopharmacology, 22, 513-521. [drug]
Liégeois, Frédérique; Baldeweg, Torsten; Connelly, Alan; Gadian, David G.; Mishkin, Mortimer; and Vargha-Khadem, Faraneh (2003) Language fMRI abnormalities associated with FOXP: Gene mutation. Nature Neuroscience, 6, 1230-1237. [language]
Lieu Tsz (-350) Ch'ung-hsu Chih-te Chen-Ching or Pure Classic of the Perfect Virtue of Simplicity and Vacuity. Luoyang. [religion] [Taoism]
Lincoln, Abraham (1863) Gettysburg Address. Gettysburg, PA. [history]
Lincoln, Abraham (1865) Second Inaugural Address. Washington, DC. [history]
Lindemann, Bernd; Ogiwara, Yoko; and Ninomiya, Yuzo (2002) The discovery of umami. Chemical Senses, 27, 843-844. [chemistry] [taste]
Lindsay, D. Stephen; and Kelley, Colleen M. (1996) Creating illusions of familiarity in a cued recall remember/know paradigm. Journal of Memory and Language, 35, 197-211. [illusions] [language] [memory] [recall]
Lindsay, D. Stephen; Read, Don J.; and Sharma, Kusam (1998) Accuracy and confidence in person identification: The relationship is strong when witnessing conditions vary widely. Psychological Science, 9, 215-218. [cognition] [memory] [recall]
Lindsay, Peter H.; and Norman, Donald A. (1977) Human Information Processing: An Introduction to Psychology, 2nd edn. New York: Academic Press. [information processing] [psychology]
Linnaeus, Carolus (1735) Systema Naturae or System of Nature. Amsterdam. [biology]
Lipps, Theodore (1903) Grundlegung der Ästhetik or Foundation of Aesthetics. Hamburg. [aesthetics]
Lipset, Seymour (1958) Political Man. New York: Doubleday. [political science] [sociology]
Lissauer, Heinrich (1885) Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie der Tabes dorsalis und zum Faserverlauf oder Contribution on the Pathological Anatomy of Tabes dorsalis. Berlin: Menschlichen Rückenmark. [disease] [medicine]
Lissauer, Heinrich (1889) Ein Fall von Seelenblindheit Nebst einem Beitrag zur Theorie Derselben or Case of Visual Agnosia with a Contribution to Theory. Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten, 21, 222-270. [agnosia] [vision]

Lissman, Hans Werner (1963) Electric location by fishes. Scientific American, 208(3), 50-59. [fish] [sensation] [touch]


Littleton, Thomas (1470) Tenures. London. [law]

Littman, David; and Becklen, Robert (1976) Selective looking with minimal eye movements. Perception and Psychophysics, 20, 77-79. [attention] [eye]


Livingstone, Margaret S.; and Hubel, David H. (1987) Connections between layer 4B of area 17 and thick cytochrome oxidase stripes of area 18 in the squirrel monkey. Journal of Neuroscience, 7, 3371-3377. [cortex] [primates]


Livy (-29 to -9) Ab Urbe Condita or From The Founding of the City. Rome. [history]


Llinás, Rodolfo R.; Ribary, Urs; Contreras, Diego; and Pedroarena, Christine (1998) The neuronal basis for consciousness. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B: Biological Sciences, 353, 1841-1849. [brain] [consciousness] [neurons]

Llinás, Rodolfo R.; and Ribary, Urs (2001) Consciousness and the brain: The thalamocortical dialogue in health and disease. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 929, 166-175. [brain] [consciousness] [cortex] [disease] [thalamus]


Lobachevski, Nikolai Ivanovich (1830) Elements of Geometry. Kazan: Kazan University Herald. [mathematics]
Locke, John (1670) Letter concerning Toleration. London. [political science]
Locke, John (1681 and 1690) Two Treatises of Government. London. [political science]
Locke, John (1686) Thoughts concerning Education. London. [education]
Locke, John (1695) Reasonableness of Christianity. London. [religion]
[literature]
Loeb, Jacques (1900) Comparative Physiology of the Brain and Comparative Psychology. New York: Putnam. [animals] [brain] [psychology]
Loftus, Geoffrey R.; Duncan, John; and Gehrig, Paul (1992) On the time course of perceptual information that results from a brief visual presentation. Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance, 18, 530-549. [perception] [timing] [vision]


Logothetis, Nikos K.; Guggenberger, Heinz; Peled, Sharon; and Pauls, Jon (1999) Functional imaging of the monkey brain. Nature Neuroscience, 2, 555-562. [brain imaging] [primates]


Logothetis, Nikos K.; Pauls, Jon; and Poggio, Tomaso (1995) Shape representation in the inferior temporal cortex of monkeys. Current Biology, 5, 552-563. [primates] [representation] [temporal lobe] [vision]

Logothetis, Nikos K.; Pauls, Jon; Augath, Mark A.; Trinath, Torsten; and Oeltermann, Axel (2001) Neurophysiological investigation of the basis of the fMRI signal. Nature, 412, 150-157. [brain imaging]

Logothetis, Nikos K.; Pauls, Jon; Bülthoff, Heinrich H.; and Poggio, Tomaso (1994) View-dependent object recognition by monkeys. Current Biology, 4, 401-414. [cognition] [primates] [vision]


Lombard, Peter (1145 to 1160) Libri quatuor sententiarum or Book of Sentences. Paris. [epistemology]

Lombroso, Cesare (1876) Criminal Man During Autopsy. Turin. [biology] [law]


Longinus, Gaius Cassius (27) Commentary on the Ius Civile. Rome. [law]


Lorenz, Konrad (1950) King Solomon's Ring. Buldern, Germany. [biology] [evolution]

Lorenz, Konrad (1954) Man Meets Dog. Buldern, Germany. [biology] [evolution]

Lorenz, Konrad (1963) On Aggression. Seewiesen, Germany. [behavior] [biology]

Lorenz, Konrad (1973) Behind the Mirror: A Search for a Natural History of Human Knowledge. Seewiesen, Germany. [biology] [epistemology] [evolution]


Louie, Kenway; and Wilson, Matthew A. (2001) Temporally structured replay of awake hippocampal ensemble activity during rapid eye movement sleep. Neuron, 29, 145-156. [sleep]


Lovelace, Ada (1843) Notes on the Analytical Engine. London. [computer science] [mathematics]


Löwel, Siegrid; and Singer, Wolf (1992) Selection of intrinsic horizontal connections in the visual cortex by correlated neuronal activity. Science, 255, 209-212. [cortex] [occipital lobe] [synchronization]


Lubke, Gitta H.; Kerssens, Chantal; Phaf, Hans; and Sebel, Peter S. (1999) Dependence of explicit and implicit memory in hypnotic state in trauma patients. Anesthesiology, 90, 670-680. [hypnosis] [memory] [trauma]

Lucanus, Marcus Annaeus (65) Pharsalia or Bellum civile or Civil War. Rome. [history]
Lucas, John R. (1961) Minds, machines and Gödel. Philosophy, 36, 112-127. [coding] [information processing] [mind]
Lucian of Samosata (150 to 170) Alexander the False Prophet or Alexander the Oracle-Monger. Rome. [religion]
Lucian of Samosata (150 to 170) Apology. Rome. [religion]
Lucian of Samosata (150 to 170) Doubly Indicted. Rome. [law] [religion]
Lucian of Samosata (150 to 170) Dream. Rome. [religion]
Lucian of Samosata (150 to 170) Fisher. Rome. [religion]
Lucian of Samosata (150 to 170) Passing of Peregrinus. Rome. [religion]
Lucian of Samosata (150 to 170) Phalaris or Cruelty. Rome. [ethics]
Lucian of Samosata (150 to 170) Slander. Rome. [ethics] [law]
Lucian of Samosata (150 to 170) True Story. Rome. [religion]
Luck, Steven J.; Chelazzi, Leonardo; Hillyard, Steven A.; and Desimone, Robert (1997) Neural mechanisms of spatial attention in areas V1, V2, and V4 of macaque visual cortex. Journal of Neurophysiology, 77, 24-42. [attention] [occipital lobe] [primates]
Luck, Steven J.; Hillyard, Steven A.; Mangun, George Ronald; and Gazzaniga, Michael S. (1994) Independent attentional scanning in the separated hemispheres of split-brain patients. Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 6, 84-91. [split brain]
Luck, Steven J.; Hillyard, Steven A.; Mangun, George Ronald; and Gazzaniga, Michael S. (1989) Independent hemispheric attentional systems mediate visual search in split-brain patients. Nature, 342(6249), 543-545. [attention] [split brain] [vision]
Luck, Steven J.; Vogel, Edward K.; and Shapiro, Kimron L. (1996) Word meanings can be accessed but not reported during the attentional blink. Nature, 383(6601), 616-618. [attention] [language]
Lucretius (~70 to ~55) De Rerum Natura or On the Nature of Things. Rome. [philosophy]
Ludlow, Peter; Stoljar, Daniel; and Nagasawa, Yujin (ed.) (2004) There's Something about Mary: Essays on Phenomenal Consciousness and Frank Jackson's Knowledge Argument. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. [consciousness] [knowledge argument]
Luk, Charles {Lo K'uang Yu} (1971) Practical Buddhism. London: Rider. [Buddhism] [religion]
Lukacs, Georg (1923/1971) History and Class Consciousness: Studies in Marxist
[history] [political science]
Lukasiewicz, Jan (1951) Aristotle's Syllogistic from the Standpoint of Modern
Metzinger (ed.), Neural Correlates of Consciousness: Empirical and Conceptual
Questions, 231-240. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. [binocular rivalry]
Lumer, Erik D.; and Rees, Geraint (1999) Covariation of activity in visual and
prefrontal cortex associated with subjective visual perception. Proceedings of
the National Academy of Sciences USA, 96, 1669-1673. [prefrontal cortex] [vision]
Lumer, Erik D.; Friston, Karl J.; and Rees, Geraint (1998) Neural coordinates of
perceptual rivalry in the human brain. Science, 280(5371), 1930-1934. [binocular
rivalry] [brain] [neurons]
Encyclopedia of Mythology. Translated by Richard Aldrington. London: Chancellor
Press. [anthropology] [religion]
Luria, Aleksandr Romanovich (1932) The Nature of Human Conflicts, or Emotion,
Conflict and Will. New York: Liveright. [behavior] [emotion] [will]
York: Basic Books. [brain damage]
[aphasia] [trauma]
Luria, Aleksandr Romanovich (1948/1963) Restoration of Function After Brain
Injury. New York: Macmillan. [behavior] [brain damage]
Luria, Aleksandr Romanovich (1959) The directive function of speech in
development and dissolution. Part I. Development of the directive function of
speech in early childhood. Word, 15, 341-352. [children] [development]
[language]
Luria, Aleksandr Romanovich (1961) Role of Speech in the Regulation of Normal
and Abnormal Behavior. Oxford: Pergamon. [behavior] [language]
Translated by B. Haigh. New York: Basic Books. [cortex] [memory]
Luria, Aleksandr Romanovich (1968) The Mind of a Mnemonist. Translated by L.
Solotaroff. London: Cape. [memory]
Luria, Aleksandr Romanovich (1973) Working Brain: An Introduction to
Neuropsychology. New York: Basic Books. [brain] [psychology]
Luria, Aleksandr Romanovich (1976) Basic Problems in Neurolinguistics. London:
Mouton. [language]
Luria, Aleksandr Romanovich; Tsvetkova, Lubov S.; and Futer, D. S. (1965)
Aphasia in a composer. Journal of Neurological Sciences, 2, 288-292. [aphasia]
[hearing] [music]
24, 149-168. [animals] [consciousness]
Lurz, Robert W. (2003) Neither HOT nor COLD: An alternative account of
consciousness. Psyche, 9(1), psyche.cs.monash.edu.au. [consciousness]
[perception] [vision]
Luther, Martin (1517 to 1521) 95 Theses. Worms, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany.
[history] [religion]
Luther, Martin (1520) Confession of Faith. Worms, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany.
[religion]
Luther, Martin (1538) Book of Concord. Worms, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany.
[religion]
Lutz, Antoine; and Thompson, Evan (2003) Neurophenomenology: Integrating subjective experience and brain dynamics in the neuroscience of consciousness. Journal of Consciousness Studies, 10, 31-52. [brain] [consciousness] [phenomenology]


Lutz, Antoine; Lachaux, Jean-Philippe; Martinerie, Jacques; and Varela, Francisco J. (2002) Guiding the study of brain dynamics by using first-person data: Synchrony patterns correlate with ongoing conscious states during a simple visual task. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 99(3), 1586-1591. [brain] [introspection] [synchronization] [vision]

Lutz, Antoine; Rawlings, Nancy B.; and Davidson, Richard J. (2005) Changes in the tonic high-amplitude gamma oscillations during meditation correlates with long-term practitioners' verbal reports. Society for Neuroscience Meeting, Washington, DC. [electroencephalography] [meditation]


Lutz, Catherine; and White, Geoffrey M. (1986) The anthropology of emotion. Annual Review of Anthropology, 15, 405-436. [anthropology] [emotion]


Lux, Silke; Kurthen, Martin; Helmstaedter, Christof; Hartje, Wolfgang; Reuber, Markus; and Elger, Christian E. (2002) The localizing value of ictal consciousness and its constituent functions. Brain, 125, 2691-2698. [epilepsy]


Lycurgus (-825) Rhetras or Constitution of Sparta. Sparta. [law]

Lyell, Charles (1833) Principles of Geology. London. [earth science]

Lynch, Michael P.; and Eilers, Rebecca E. (1990) Innateness, experience, and music perception. Psychological Science, 1, 272-276. [hearing] [music]
Lynn, Steven J.; and Rhue, Judith W. (ed.) (1994) Dissociation: Clinical and Theoretical Perspectives. New York: Guilford. [dissociation] [mental illness]
Lyotard, Jean-François (1979) La condition postmoderne or The Postmodern Condition. Paris. [philosophy]
Ma, Xiaofeng; and Suga, Nobuo (2003) Augmentation of plasticity of the central auditory system by the basal forebrain and/or somatosensory cortex. Journal of Neurophysiology, 89, 90-103. [brain] [hearing] [perception]
Ma, Xiaofeng; and Suga, Nobuo (2005) Long-term cortical plasticity evoked by electrical stimulation and acetylcholine applied to the auditory cortex. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 102(26), 9335-9340. [brain] [hearing] [perception]
Maassen, Sabin; Prinz, Wolfgang; and Roth, Gerhard (ed.) (2003) Voluntary Action: Brains, Minds, and Sociality. New York: Oxford University Press. [behavior] [brain] [mind]
Macaulay, Vincent; Hill, Catherine H.; Achilli, Alessandro; Rengo, Chiara; Clarke, Douglas; Meehan, William; Blackburn, James; Semino, Omella; Scozzari, Rosaria; Cruciani, Fulvio; Taha, Adi; Shaari, Norazila K.; Raja, Joseph M.; Ismail, Patimah; Zainuddin, Zafarina; Goodwin, William; Bulbeck, David; Bandelt, Hans-Jurgen; Oppenheimer, Stephen; Torroni, Antonio; and Richards, Martin (2005) Single, rapid coastal settlement of Asia revealed by analysis of complete mitochondrial genomes. Science, 308, 1034-1036. [evolution] [genetics]
Mach, Ernst (1885) Beiträge zur Analyse der Empfindungen or Contributions to the Analysis of Sensations and the Relation of the Physical to the Psychical. Vienna. [mind] [physics] [space]


Mach, Ernst (1897/1959) Contributions to the Analysis of Sensations. Translated by Cora May Williams. La Salle, IL: Open Court. [sensation]

Mach, Ernst (1905) Knowledge and Error. Vienna. [physics]

Mach, Ernst (1906) Space and Geometry in the Light of Physiological, Psychological and Physical Inquiry. Includes "On Physiological, as distinguished from Geometrical, Space"; "On the Psychology and Natural Development of Geometry", "Space and Geometry from the Point of View of Physical Inquiry". Translated by Thomas J. McCormack from articles in German in The Monist of 1901 to 1903. La Salle, IL: Open Court. [physics] [space]


Machiavelli, Niccolo (1513) Discourses on the First Ten Books of Livy. Florence. [history]

Machiavelli, Niccolo (1513) Prince. Florence. [political science]

Machiavelli, Niccolo (1515) La Mandragola or The Mandrake Root. Florence. [philosophy]

Machiavelli, Niccolo (1520 to 1527) History of Florence. Florence. [history]


Mackie, John L. (1965) Evil and omnipotence. Mind, 64, 200-212. [ethics] [religion]


Macknik, Stephen L.; and Livingstone, Margaret S. (1998) Neuronal correlates of visibility and invisibility in the primate visual system. Nature Neuroscience, 1, 144-149. [neural correlates] [primates] [vision]
Macknik, Stephen L.; and Martinez-Conde, Susana (2004) Dichoptic visual masking in the geniculocortical system of awake primates. Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 16, 903-907. [cortex] [lateral geniculate] [masking] [primates] [unconsciousness]
Macknik, Stephen L.; Martinez-Conde, Susana; and Haglund, Michael M. (2000) The role of spatiotemporal edges in visibility and visual masking. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 97, 7556-7560. [masking] [unconsciousness]
Maclaurin, Colin (1720) Geometrica Organica or Organic Geometry. London. [mathematics]
Maclaurin, Colin (1742) Treatise of Fluxions. London. [mathematics]
MacLeod, Donald I. A.; and Lennie, Peter (1976) Red-green blindness confined to one eye. Vision Research, 16, 691-702. [vision]
MacLeod, Katrina; Bäcker, Alex; and Laurent, Gilles (1998) Who reads temporal information contained across synchronized and oscillatory spike trains? Nature, 395, 693-698. [synchronization]
Madhava of Sangamagramma (1380 to 1410) Rig-veda Comments. Kerala, India. [mathematics] [religion]


Madison, James; Hamilton, Alexander; and Jay, John (1787 to 1788) Federalist Papers. New York. [history] [law]

Madler, Christian; and Pöppel, Ernst (1987) Auditory evoked potentials indicate the loss of neuronal oscillations during general anaesthesia. Naturwissenschaften, 74, 42-43. [anesthesia] [hearing]

Madler, Christian; Keller, I.; Schwender, Dierk; and Pöppel, Ernst (1991) Sensory information processing during general anaesthesia: Effect of isoflurane on auditory evoked neuronal oscillations. British Journal of Anaesthesia, 66, 81-87. [anesthesia] [hearing] [information processing] [neurons]

Maes, Pattie (1989) How to do the right thing. Connection Science, 1, 291-323. [behavior] [ethics]


Maffei, Lamberto; and Fiorentini, Adriana (1973) The visual cortex as a spatial frequency analyzer. Vision Research, 13, 1255-1267. [vision]

Magendie, François (1817) Précis élémentaire de physiologie or Summary of Physiology. Paris. [biology]


Mahavira (850) Ganita Sara Sangraha or Compendium of the Essence of Mathematics. Gulbarga, Karnataka, India. [mathematics]


Mahoney, Michael J. (1977) Reflections on the cognitive-learning trend in psychotherapy. American Psychologist, 32, 5-123. [cognition] [learning] [therapy]


Maier, Steven F.; and Watkins, Linda R. (1998) Cytokines for psychologists: Implications of bidirectional immune-to-brain communication for understanding behavior, mood, and cognition. Psychological Review, 105, 83-107. [behavior] [cell] [cognition] [emotion] [hormone]

Maier, Steven F.; and Watkins, Linda R. (2000) The immune system as a sensory system: Implications for psychology. Current Directions in Psychological Science, 9, 98-102. [cell] [psychology] [sensation]


Mailis-Gagnon, Angela; and Israelson, David (2003) Beyond Pain: Making the Mind-Body Connection. Toronto: Viking Canada. [pain] [perception]

Maimon, Solomon (1790) Versuch über die Transcendental-philosophie or Essay On Transcendental Philosophy. Berlin. [idealism]

Maimonides, Moses (1168) Kitab al-Sira] or Commentary on the Mishnah. Cairo. [religion]

Maimonides, Moses (1180 to 1190) Guide of the Perplexed. Cairo. [religion]

Main, Mary; Kaplan, Nancy; and Cassidy, Jude (1985) Security in infancy, childhood, and adulthood: A move to the level of representation. Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development, 50(1-2), 66-104. [children] [development] [representation]

Maine, Henry (1861) Ancient Law. London. [law]

Mainland, Joel D.; Bremner, Elizabeth A.; Young, Natasha; Johnson, Brad N.; Khan, Rehan M.; Bensafi, Moustafa; and Sobel, Noam (2002) One nostril knows what the other learns. Nature, 419, 802-802. [perception] [smell]

Mair, Robert G. (1994) On the role of thalamic pathology in diencephalic amnesia. Reviews in the Neurosciences, 5(2), 105-140. [memory] [thalamic intralaminar nuclei]

Maistre, Joseph de (1819) Du pape or On the Pope. Paris. [religion]

Maistre, Joseph de (1821) Les Soirées de St. Petersburg or The St. Petersburg Dialogs. Paris. [philosophy]

Maistre, Joseph de (1826) L'Examen de le philosophie de Bacon or Examination of the Philosophy of Bacon. Paris. [philosophy]

Makarenko, Anton Semenovitch (1951) The Road to Life. Moscow. [education]

Makeig, Scott; Westerfield, Marissa; Jung, Tzyy-Ping; Enghoff, Sigurd; Townsend, Jeanne; Courchesne, Eric; and Sejnowski, Terrence J. (2002) Dynamic brain sources of visual evoked responses. Science, 295, 690-694. [brain] [vision]


Malebranche, Nicolas (1675) De la recherche de la vérité or Search after Truth. Paris. [epistemology] [religion]
Malebranche, Nicolas (1683) Meditations Chrétiennes or Christian Metaphysical Meditations. Paris. [metaphysics] [religion]
Malebranche, Nicolas (1688) Entretiens sur la métaphysique et la religion or Dialogues on Metaphysics and Religion. Paris. [metaphysics] [religion]
Malpighi, Marcello (1666) De viscerum structura exercitatio anatomica or On Visceral Structure. Bologna: Monti. [biology]
Malpighi, Marcello (1671) Anatomia Plantarum or Plant Anatomy. Bologna. [biology]
Mammsen, Theodor (1855 and 1885) Römische Geschichte or History of Rome. Berlin. [history]
Manava (-720) Sulbasutra or Discourses on Altar Construction. India. [mathematics] [religion]
Mandana Misra (700 to 800) Brahmasiddhi or Treatise on Brahma. Mithila, Nepal. [religion]
Mandeville, Bernard (1724) The Fable of the Bees. London. [philosophy]
Mandler, George A. (1991) The processing of information is not conscious, but its products often are. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 14(4), 688-689. [information processing] [unconsciousness]
Manford, Mark; and Andermann, Frederick (1998) Complex visual hallucinations: Clinical and neurobiological insights. Brain, 121, 1819-1840. [hallucinations]
Manilius, Manius (150) Roman Sales Contracts. Rome. [law]
Mannhardt, Wilhelm (1868) Die Korndämonen or Spirits of the Corn. Berlin. [sociology]
Mannhardt, Wilhelm (1877) Ancient Worship of Forest and Field. Berlin. [sociology]
Mannheim, Karl (1929) Ideologie und Utopie or Ideology and Utopia. Bonn. [political science] [sociology]
Mansfield, William Murray (1772) Somerset Case. London. [law]


Mäntylä, Timo; and Raudsepp, Jaanus (1996) Recollective experience following suppression of focal attention. European Journal of Cognitive Psychology, 8, 195-203. [attention] [cognition] [memory] [recall]


Maquet, Pierre; Paymonville, Marie-Elisabeth; DeGuelder, Christian; Del Fiore, Guy; Franck, Georges; Luxen, André; and Lamy, Maurice (1999) Functional neuroanatomy of hypnotic state. Biological Psychiatry, 45, 327-333. [brain] [hypnosis]

Maquet, Pierre; Peters, Jean-Marie; Aerts, Joel; Del Fiore, Guy; Degueldre, Christian; Luxen, André; and Franck, Georges (1996) Functional neuroanatomy of human rapid-eye-movement sleep and dreaming. Nature, 383, 163-166. [vision]


Marcel, Anthony J. (1986) Consciousness and processing: Choosing and testing a null hypothesis. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 9, 40-41. [brain] [coding] [consciousness]


Marcel, Anthony J. (1998) Blindsight and shape perception: Deficit of visual consciousness or of visual function? Brain, 121(8), 1565-1588. [blindsight] [perception] [vision]


Marchetti, Clelia; and Della Sala, Sergio (1998) Disentangling the alien and anarchic hand. Cognitive Neuropsychiatry, 3, 191-207. [cognition]

Marco Polo (1295) Travels of Marco Polo. Venice. [geography] [history]
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus (167 to 169) Meditations. Rome. [history] [religion]
Marcuse, Herbert (1972) Counterrevolution and Revolt. Boston: Beacon. [political science]
Marder, Eve; and Bucher, Dirk M. (2001) Central pattern generators and the control of rhythmic movements. Current Biology, 11, R986-R996. [behavior] [brain]
Margolis, Joseph (1994) Interpretation Radical but not Unruly: The New Puzzle of the Arts and History. Berkeley: University of California Press. [aesthetics] [arts] [history]
Marie, Pierre (1906) The third left frontal convolution plays no special role in the function of language. Semaine Medicaile, 26, 241-247. [frontal lobe] [language]
Maritain, Jacques (1920) Art et Scolastique or Art and Scholasticism. Paris. [aesthetics] [epistemology]
Maritain, Jacques (1932) Distinguer pour unir, ou, Les degrés du savoir or Distinguish to unite, or, Degrees of Knowledge. Paris. [epistemology]
Marsicano, Giovanni; Wotjak, Carsten T.; Azad, S. Christina; Bisogno, Tiziana; Rammes, Gerhard; Cascio, Maria Grazia; Hermann, Heike; Tang, Jianrong; Hofmann, Clementine; Zieglsangberger, Walter; Di Marzo, Vincenzo; and Lutz, Beat (2002) The endogenous cannabinoid system controls extinction of aversive memories. Nature, 418(6897), 530-530. [drug] [memory]
Marsilius of Padua (1324) Defender of the Peace. Padua. [ethics] [political science]
Martia the Just (200 to 300) Martian Statutes or Laws of Martia. London. [law]
Martin, Ernst; Thiel, Thorsten; Joeri, Phillipp; Loenneker, Thomas; Ekatodramis, Dmitri; Huisman, Thierry; Hennig, Juergen; and Marcar, Valentine L. (2000) Effect of pentobarbital on visual processing in man. Human Brain Mapping, 10, 132-139. [brain maps]
Martin, Paula I.; Naeser, Margaret A.; Theoret, Hugo; Tormos, Jose Maria; Nicholas, Marjorie; Kurland, Jacqueline; Fregni, Felipe; Seekins, Heidi; Doron, Karl; and Pascual-Leone, Alvaro (2004) Transcranial magnetic stimulation as a complementary treatment for aphasia. Seminars in Speech and Language, 25, 181-191. [aphasia]
Martineau, James (1880) Temple Not Made with Hands. Unitarian Review. [religion]
Martinierie, Jacques; Adam, Claude; Le Van Quyen, Michel; Baulac, Michel; Clemenceau, Stéphane; Renault, Bernard; and Varela, Francisco J. (1995) Epileptic seizures can be anticipated by non-linear analysis. National Medicine, 4(10), 1173-1176. [epilepsy] [seizure]
Martinez, Antigona; Anilo-Vento, Lourdes; Sereno, Martin I.; Frank, Larry R.; Buxton, Richard B.; Dubowitz, David J.; Wong, Eric C.; Hinrichs, Hermann; Heinz, Hans-Jochen; and Hillyard, Steven A. (1999) Involvement of striate and extrastriate visual cortical areas in attention. Nature Neuroscience, 2, 364-369. [attention] [occipital lobe] [vision]
Martinus Gosia (1130 to 1160) Apparatus ad Institutiones or Apparatus ad Codicem or Structure of the Institutes. Bologna. [law]
Maruniak, Joel A.; Silver, Wayne L.; and Moulton, David G. (1983) Olfactory receptors respond to blood-borne odorants. Brain Research, 265, 312-316. [smell]

Marx, Esther; Deutschlander, Angela; Stephan, Thomas; Dieterich, Marianne; Wiesmann, Martin; and Brandt, Thomas (2004) Eyes open and eyes closed as rest conditions: Impact on brain activation patterns. Neuroimage, 21, 1818-1824. [arousal] [brain] [neurons]

Marx, Karl (1843) On the Jewish Question. Paris. [political science]


Marx, Karl (1844) Economic and Philosophical Manuscripts. Paris. [economics] [philosophy]

Marx, Karl (1844) Holy Family: Or a Critique of All Critiques. Paris. [philosophy]

Marx, Karl (1845) Theses on Feuerbach. Paris. [philosophy]

Marx, Karl (1847) Poverty of Philosophy. Brussels. [idealist]

Marx, Karl (1850) Class Struggles in France. London. [political science] [sociology]

Marx, Karl (1852) Eighteenth Brumaire of Louis Bonaparte. London. [history] [political science]

Marx, Karl (1858) Grundrisse or Outlines of the Critique of Political Economy. London. [economics]

Marx, Karl (1859) Contribution to a Critique of Political Economy. London. [economics]

Marx, Karl (1863) Theories of Surplus Value. London. [economics]

Marx, Karl (1865) Results of the Immediate Process of Production. London. [economics]

Marx, Karl (1865) Wages, Prices and Profit. London. [economics]

Marx, Karl (1867 to 1893) Das Kapital or Capital. London. [economics]


Masaryk, Thomas (1881) Suicide and the Meaning of Civilization. Prague. [suicide]

Masaryk, Thomas (1885) The Foundations of Concrete Logic. Prague. [logic]

Masaryk, Thomas (1898) Otázka sociální or The Social Question. Prague: Leichter. [history] [sociology]


Masoretes (600 to 1100) Masoretic Text. Jerusalem and Tiberias. [religion]

Maunsell, John H. R.; and Van Essen, David C. (1983) Functional properties of neurons in middle temporal visual area of the macaque monkey. II. Binocular interactions and sensitivity to binocular disparity. Neurophysiology, 49, 1148-1167. [primates] [stereopsis] [temporal lobe] [vision]


Maury, M. Alfred (1848) Hypnagogic hallucinations, or sense errors in the intermediate state between awakeness and sleep. Annals of Medico-Psychologie System Nerveux, 11, 26-40. [dreaming]


May, Rollo (1969) Love and Will. New York: Norton. [emotion] [will]


Mazzini, Giuseppe (1860) Doveri dell'uomo or Duties of Man. Turin. [ethics] [history] [political science]

Mazzoni, Giuliana; and Cornoldi, Cesare (1993) Strategies in study time allocation: Why is study time sometimes not effective? Journal of Experimental Psychology: General, 122, 47-60. [learning]

Mazzoni, Giuliana; and Nelson, Thomas O. (1995) Judgments of learning are affected by the kind of encoding in ways that cannot be attributed to the level of recall. Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory, and Cognition, 21, 1263-1274. [coding] [cognition] [learning] [memory] [recall]

Mazzoni, Giuliana; Cornoldi, Cesare; and Marchitelli, G. (1990) Do memorability ratings affect study-time allocation? Memory and Cognition, 18, 196-204. [cognition] [learning]


McAllister, Murdoch K.; Roitberg, Bernard D.; and Weldon, K. Laurence (1990) Adaptive suicide in pea aphids: Decisions are cost sensitive. Animal Behaviour, 40, 167-175. [behavior] [invertebrates] [suicide]


McCarley, Robert W.; and Hobson, J. Allan (1975) Neuronal excitability modulation over the sleep cycle: A structural and mathematical model. Science, 189, 58-60. [dreaming] [modeling] [sleep]

McCarthy, Gregory; Puce, Aina; Gore, John C.; and Allison, Truett (1997) Face-specific processing in the human fusiform gyrus. Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 9, 604-609. [cognition]


McClain, Lora (1983) Encoding and retrieval in schizophrenics' free recall. Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 171(8), 471-479. [coding] [disease] [recall] [schizophrenia]


McClelland, James L.; McNaughton, Bruce L.; and O'Reilly, Randall C. (1995) Why there are complementary learning systems in the hippocampus and neocortex: Insights from the successes and failures of connectionist models of learning and memory. Psychological Review, 102(3), 419-457. [cortex] [hippocampus] [learning] [memory] [neural networks]


McCloskey, D. Ian; Colebatch, James G.; Potter, Erica K.; and Burke, David (1983) Judgements about onset of rapid voluntary movements in man. Journal of Neurophysiology, 49, 851-863. [behavior] [will]

McCollough, Celeste (1965) Color adaptation of edge-detectors in the human visual system. Science, 149, 1115-1116. [color] [vision]


McCormack, Teresa; and Hoerl, Christoph (1999) Memory and temporal perspective: The role of temporal frameworks in memory development. Developmental Review, 19, 154-182. [development] [memory]


McCormick, David A.; Shu, Yousheng; Hasenstaub, Andrea; Sanchez-Vives, Mavi; Badoual, Mathilde; and Bal, Thierry (2003) Persistent cortical activity: Mechanisms of generation and effects on neuronal excitability. Cerebral Cortex, 13(11), 1219-1231. [cortex] [neurons] [reticular formation]


McCulloch, Warren Sturgis; and Pitts, Walter H. (1947) How we know universals: The perception of visual and auditory forms. Bulletin of Mathematical Biophysics, 9, 127-147. [hearing] [perception] [vision]
McGinn, Colin (1995) Consciousness evaded: Comments on Dennett, AI, connectionism and philosophical psychology. Philosophical Perspectives, 9, 241-249. [consciousness] [functionalism]
McGlashan, Thomas H.; Evans, Frederick J.; and Orne, Martin T. (1969) The nature of hypnotic analgesia and placebo response to experimental pain. Psychosomatic Medicine, 31, 227-246. [hypnosis] [pain]
McGuire, Philip K.; Silbersweig, David Alan; Wright, Ian C.; Murray, Robin M.; Frackowiak, Richard S. J.; and Frith, Christopher D. (1996) The neural correlates of inner speech and auditory verbal imagery in schizophrenia: Relationship to auditory verbal hallucinations. British Journal of Psychiatry, 169, 148-159. [hallucinations] [hearing] [language] [neural correlates] [personality disorder] [schizophrenia]
McIntosh, Anthony R.; Rajah, M. Natasha; and Lobaugh, Nancy J. (1999) Interactions of prefrontal cortex in relation to awareness in sensory learning. Science, 284, 1531-1533. [awareness] [learning] [prefrontal cortex]


McLeod, Peter; Reed, Nick; and Dienes, Zoltan (2001) Toward a unified fielder theory: what we do not yet know about how people run to catch a ball. Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance, 27, 1347-1355. [motion] [vision]


McMullen, Carolyn (1985) "Knowing what it's like" and the essential indexical. Philosophical Studies, 48, 211-233. [consciousness] [knowledge argument]


McNeill, David (1985) So you think gestures are nonverbal? Psychological Review, 92, 350-371. [behavior] [language]

McTaggart, John McTaggart Ellis (1906) Some Dogmas of Religion. London: Arnold. [religion]

McTaggart, John McTaggart Ellis (1921) The Nature of Existence. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [metaphysics]


Mead, George Herbert (1913) The social self. Journal of Philosophy, 10, 374-380. [anthropology] [self]

Mead, George Herbert (1934) Mind, Self, and Society. Chicago: University of Chicago Press. [mind] [self] [sociology]

Mead, Margaret (1928) Coming of Age in Samoa: A Psychological Study of Primitive Youth for Western Civilisation. New York: Morrow. [anthropology]


Medina, Bartholomew (1577) Commentaria in primam secundae or Commentary on the First Section of the Second Part of the Summary of Theology. Salamanca. [religion]

Medina, Bartholomew (1580) Breve instruction de comme se ha administrar el sacramento de la penitencia or Brief instruction about how to administer the sacrament of penitence. Salamanca. [religion]

Medina, Bartholomew (1584) Commentaria in tertiam partem or Commentary in Three Parts. Salamanca. [religion]


Meenan, John P.; and Miller, Laurie A. (1994) Perceptual flexibility after frontal or temporal lobectomy. Neuropsychologia, 32, 1145-1149. [brain lesion]


Mehler, Jacques; Jusczyk, Peter; Lambertz, Ghislaine; Halsted, Nilofar; Bertocci, Josiane; and Amiel-Tison, Claudine (1988) A precursor of language acquisition in young infants. Cognition, 29, 143-178. [hearing]


Meige, Henri; and Feindel, Eugène (1902) Les tics et leur traitement or Tics and Their Treatment. Paris: Masson. [behavior]

Meijer, Peter B. L. (2001) Seeing with sound for the blind: Is it vision? VSPA Conference on Consciousness at the University of Amsterdam. Amsterdam. [artificial vision] [hearing]

Meillet, Antoine (1912) L'évolution des formes grammaticales or How words change their meaning. Scientia (Milan) or Rivista di Scienze, 12(26), 6-6. [linguistics]


Meinong, Alexius (1877 and 1882) Hume Studien or Human Studies. Graz. [philosophy]

Meinong, Alexius (1907 and 1910) Über Annahmen or On Assumptions. Leipzig: Barth. [epistemology]


Meister, Markus (1996) Multineuronal codes in retinal signaling. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 93, 609-614. [coding]

Melanchthon, Philip (1548) History of the Life and Acts of Luther. Wittenberg, Saxony. [history] [religion]

Mele, Alfred R. (2005) Decisions, intentions, urges, and free will: Why Libet has not shown what he says he has. In: Joseph Keim Campbell, Michael O'Rourke, and David Shier (ed.), Explanation and Causation: Topics in Contemporary Philosophy. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. [behavior] [causation] [will]


Meller, Stephen T.; Dykstra, C. L.; Grzybicki, Dana; Murphy, Sean; and Gebhart, Gerald F. (1994) The possible role of glia in nociceptive processing and hyperalgesia in the spinal cord of the rat. Neuropharmacology, 33, 1471-1478.


Comparative Physiology and Evolution of Vision in Invertebrates, 503-580. Berlin: Springer.


Menzel, Randolf; and Erber, Jochen (1978) Learning and memory in bees. Scientific American, 239(1), 80-87.

Menzel, Randolf; and Erber, Jochen (1978) Learning and memory in bees. Scientific American, 239(1), 80-87.


Merikle, Philip M.; and Cheesman, Jim (1985) Conscious and unconscious processes: Same or different? Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 8, 547-548.


Messier, Charles (1771 to 1784) Catalogue des Nébuleuses and des amas d'Étoiles or Catalog of Nebulae and Star Clusters. Paris. [astronomy]
Mesulam, M.-Marsel (1999) Spatial attention and neglect: Parietal, frontal and cingulate contributions to the mental representation and attentional targeting of salient extra personal events. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B: Biological Sciences, 354(1387), 1325-1346. [attention] [cingulate] [frontal lobe] [neglect] [parietal lobe] [representation]
Mettrie, Julien Offray de la (1745) L'histoire naturelle de l'ame or Natural History of the Soul. The Hague. [biology] [soul]
Mettrie, Julien Offray de la (1748) L'homme Machine or Man the Machine. Paris. [biology]

Metzinger, Thomas (1997) Toward a Science of Consciousness. International Brain and Self Workshop, Elsinore, Denmark. [brain] [consciousness] [self]


Meyerson, Émile (1908) Identité et réalité or Identity and Reality. Paris. [metaphysics]


Michaelis, Leonor; and Menten, Maud (1913) Die Kinetik der Invertinwirkung or The kinetics of invertase activity. Biochemische Zeitschrift, 49, 333-369. [biology] [chemistry]

Michalski, Ryszard (1983) A theory and methodology of inductive learning. Artificial Intelligence, 20, 111-161. [artificial intelligence] [learning]


Michel, L.; Danion, Jean-Marie; Grangé, Danielle; and Sandner, Guy (1998) Cognitive skill learning and schizophrenia: Implications for cognitive mediation. Neuropsychology, 12(4), 590-599. [cognition] [learning] [schizophrenia]

Michels, Robert (1911) Zur Soziologie des Parteiwesens in der modernen Demokratie. Untersuchungen über die oligarchischen Tendenzen des Gruppenlebens
Micheyl, Christophe; Khalfa, Stephanie; Perrot, Xavier; and Collet, Lionel (1997) Difference in cochlear efferent activity between musicians and non-musicians. NeuroReport, 8, 1047-1050. [hearing] [music]

Michotte, Albert (1946) Perception de la causalité or Perception of Causality. Louvain and Paris. [causation] [perception]


Mikulincer, Mario; and Arad, Rivka (1999) Attachment working models and cognitive openness in close relationships: A test of chronic and temporary accessibility effects. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 77, 710-725. [cognition] [emotion] [modeling]

Mikulincer, Mario; and Shaver, Phillip R. (2001) Attachment theory and intergroup bias: Evidence that priming the secure base schema attenuates negative reactions to out-groups. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 81, 97-115. [emotion] [priming]


Mikulincer, Mario; Gillath, Omri; and Shaver, Phillip R. (2002) Activation of the attachment system in adulthood: Threat-related primes increase the accessibility of mental representations of attachment figures. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 83, 881-895. [emotion] [priming] [representation]


Milekic, Maria H.; and Alberini, Cristina M. (2002) Temporally graded requirement for protein synthesis following memory reactivation. Neuron, 36, 521-525. [brain] [memory]


Mill, James (1817) The History of British India. London: Baldwin, Cradock and Joy. [history]


Mill, James (1821 to 1822) Elements of Political Economy. London: Baldwin and Cradock. [economics]
Mill, John Stuart (1843) A System of Logic. London. [logic]
Mill, John Stuart (1861) Considerations on Representative Government. London. [political science]
Mill, John Stuart (1861) Utilitarianism. London. [ethics] [philosophy]
Mill, John Stuart (1865) Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy. London. [philosophy]
Mill, John Stuart (1866) Auguste Comte and Positivism. London. [epistemology]
Mill, John Stuart (1869) Subjection of Women. London. [political science]
Miller, Bruce L.; Boone, Kyle; Cummings, Jeffrey L.; Read, Stephen L.; and Mishkin, Fred (2000) Functional correlates of musical and visual ability in frontotemporal dementia. British Journal of Psychiatry, 176, 458-463. [brain damage] [hearing] [music] [temporal lobe] [vision]
Miller, Bruce L.; Cummings, Jeffrey L.; Mishkin, Fred; Boone, Kyle; Prince, F.; Ponton, M.; and Cotman, Carl W. (1998) Emergence of artistic talent in frontotemporal dementia. Neurology, 51, 978-982. [arts] [brain damage] [frontal lobe] [temporal lobe]
Miller, Earl K.; Erickson, Cynthia A.; and Desimone, Robert (1996) Neural mechanisms of visual working memory in prefrontal cortex of the macaque. Journal of Neuroscience, 16, 5154-5167. [memory] [prefrontal cortex] [primates]
Miller, George A. (1956) The magical number seven, plus or minus two: Some limits on our capacity for processing information. Psychological Review, 63, 81-97. [information processing] [memory]
Miller, Gregory E.; Cohen, Sheldon; Pressman, Sarah; Barkin, Anita; Rabin, Bruce S.; and Treanor, John J. (2004) Psychological stress and antibody response to
influenza vaccination: When is the critical period for stress, and how does it get inside the body? Psychosomatic Medicine, 66(2), 215-223. [anxiety] [cell]
[medicine]
Miller, James Grier (1942) Unconsciousness. New York: Wiley. [unconsciousness]
Miller, Steven M.; Liu, Guang Bin; Ngo, Trung T.; Hooper, Greg; Riek, Stephan; Carson, Richard G.; and Pettigrew, John D. "Jack" (2000) Interhemispheric switching mediates perceptual rivalry. Current Biology, 10, 383-392. [binocular rivalry] [cortex]
Mills, C. Wright (1939) Language, logic and culture. American Sociological Review, 4(5), 670-680. [culture] [language] [logic] [sociology]
Milner, A. David; and Dyde, Richard (2003) Why do some perceptual illusions affect visually guided action, when others don't? Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 7, 10-11. [behavior] [illusions] [perception] [vision]
Milner, Brenda (1962) Les troubles de la memoire accompagnant les lesions des hippocampiques bilaterals or Memory Troubles accompanying Lesions of the
Bilateral Hippocampus. Paris: Centre de la Recherche Scientifique. [brain lesion] [memory]
Milner, Brenda (1972) Disorders of learning and memory after temporal lobe lesions in man. Clinical Neurosurgery, 19, 421-446. [brain lesion] [memory] [temporal lobe]
Milner, Brenda; Corkin, Suzanne; and Teuber, Hans-Lukas (1968) Further analysis of the hippocampal amnesic syndrome, 14-year follow-up study of H. M. Neuropsychology, 6, 215-234. [amnesia] [hippocampus]
Minicacchi, Diego; Molinari, Marco; Macchi, Giorgio; and Jones, Edward G. (ed.) (1993) Thalamic Networks for Relay and Modulation. Oxford: Pergamon. [neurons] [thalamus]
Ming, Ding; Ninomiya, Yuzo; and Margolskee, Robert F. (1999) Blocking taste receptor activation of gustducin inhibits gustatory responses to bitter compounds. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 96, 9903-9908. [taste]
Minsky, Marvin (ed.) (1968) Semantic Information Processing. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. [information processing] [mind]
Mirandola, Giovanni Pico della (1486) Conclusiones or Conclusions. Rome. [philosophy]
Mirandola, Giovanni Pico della (1491) De Ente et Uno or Of Being and Unity. Rome. [metaphysics]
Mitchell, Robert W.; Thompson, Nicholas; and Miles, H. Lyn (ed.) (1997) Anthropomorphism, Anecdote, and Animals. New York: State University of New York Press. [animals] [cognition]
Mithen, Steven (2001) The evolution of imagination: An archaeological perspective. Substance, 94-95, 28-54. [evolution] [imagination]
Mittermaier, Karl Joseph Anton (1815) Versuch einer wissenschaftlichen Behandlung des deutschen Privatrechts or Critique of a Scientific Treatment of German Private Law. Landshut. [law]
Mittermaier, Karl Joseph Anton (1824) Grundsätze des gemeinen deutschen Privatrechts or Foundations of Intent in German Private Law. Landshut. [law]
Miyashita, Yasushi; Okuno, Hiroyuki; Tokuyama, Wataru; Ihara, Takeshi; and Nakajima, Katsumi (1996) Feedback signal from medial temporal lobe mediates visual associative mnemonic codes of inferotemporal neurons. Cognition and Brain Research, 5, 81-86. [feedback] [temporal lobe] [vision]
Mo Tzu (-440 to -400) Mo-tzu or Master Mo. Shangqui, China. [philosophy]
Möbius, Augustus Ferdinand (1827) Der Barycentrische Calcul or Calculus of Centers of Gravity. Leipzig. [mathematics] [physics]
Möbius, Augustus Ferdinand (1837) Handbook on Statics. Leipzig. [mathematics] [physics]
Mohammad (610 to 632) Sayings. Medina, Saudi Arabia. [religion]
Mohammad (630) Koran. Medina, Saudi Arabia. [religion]
Moivre, Abraham de (1718) The Doctrine of Chances. London. [mathematics]
Molina, Luis de (1588) Concordia liberi arbitrii cum gratiae donis or A Reconciliation of Free Choice with the Gifts of Grace. Lisbon. [philosophy]
Molk-e-Bakravi, Nezamol (1050 to 1090) Syasat-Nameh or Siasat Nameh or Book of Government or Rules for Kings. Baghdad. [political science]
Mollon, John D. (1989) "Tho' she kneel'd in that place where they grew ... ": The uses and origins of primate colour vision. Journal of Experimental Biology, 146, 21-38. [color] [vision]
Mombaerts, Peter; Wang, Fan; Dulac, Catherine; Chao, Steve K.; Nemes, Adriana; Mendelsohn, Monica; Edmondson, James; and Axel, Richard (1996) Visualizing an olfactory sensory map. Cell, 87, 675-686. [neurons] [smell]
Monge, Gaspard (1800) Géométrie descriptive or Descriptive Geometry. Paris. [mathematics]
Montagu, Ashley (1953) Natural Superiority of Women. New York: Macmillan. [psychology] [sociology]
Montaigne, Michel de (1580) Essais or Essays. Paris. [philosophy]
Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat (1721) Lettres persane or Persian Letters. Paris. [political science]
Montessori, Maria (1907) Casa dei Bambini or Children's House. Rome. [education]
Montessori, Maria (1916) Montessori Method. Rome. [education]
Montessori, Maria (1949) Absorbent Mind. Rome. [education]
Moore, George Edward (1899) The nature of judgment. Mind, 8, 176-193. [epistemology]
Moore, George Edward (1903) Principia Ethica or Ethical Principles. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [ethics]
Moore, George Edward (1903) The refutation of idealism. Mind, 12, 433-453. [idealism]
Moore, Simon; and Oaksford, Mike (ed.) (2002) Emotional Cognition: From Brain to Behavior. London: John Benjamins. [behavior] [brain] [cognition] [emotion]
Moran, Jeffrey; and Desimone, Robert (1985) Selective attention gates visual processing in extrastriate cortex. Science, 229, 782-784. [attention] [occipital lobe]
Moravec, Hans P. (1988) Sensor fusion in certainty grids for mobile robots. AI Magazine, 9(Summer), 61-74. [artificial intelligence] [modeling]
Moray, Neville (1959) Attention and dichotic listening: Affective cues and the influence of instructions. Quarterly Journal of Experimental Psychology, 11, 56-60. [attention] [emotion]
More, Henry (1652 to 1671) Conway Letters. Cambridge, UK. [philosophy]
More, Henry (1652) Antidote against Atheism. Cambridge, UK. [religion]
More, Henry (1653) Conjectura Caballística or Conjectural Essay of Interpreting the Mind of Moses. Cambridge, UK. [religion]
More, Henry (1656) Enthusiasmus Triumphatus or Enthusiasm Triumphant. Cambridge, UK. [philosophy]
More, Henry (1659) Immortality of the Soul. Cambridge, UK. [religion] [soul]
More, Henry (1671) Enchiridion Metaphysicum or Metaphysical Handbook. Cambridge, UK. [metaphysics]
More, Thomas (1516) Utopia. London. [political science]
Moret, Véronique; Forster, A.; Laverrière, M.-C.; Gaillard, R. C.; Bourgeois, P.; Haynal, André; Gemperle, M.; and Buchser, Eric (1991) Mechanism of analgesia induced by hypnosis and acupuncture: Is there a difference? Pain, 45, 135-140. [hypnosis] [pain]
Morgan, Conway Lloyd (1890) Animal Life and Intelligence. London: Arnold. [intelligence]
Morgan, Conway Lloyd (1894 and 1903) Introduction to Comparative Psychology. London: Scott. [psychology]
Moritz, Steffen; Woodward, Todd S.; and Ruff, Christian C. (2003) Source monitoring and memory confidence in schizophrenia. Psychological Medicine, 33(1), 131-139. [memory] [monitoring] [schizophrenia]
Mornay, Madame de (1600) Mémoires or Memoirs. Paris. [history]
Morris, John S.; de Gelder, Beatrice; Weiskrantz, Lawrence; and Dolan, Raymond J. (2001) Differential extrageniculoestriate and amygdala responses to presentation of emotional faces in a cortically blind field. Brain, 124, 1241-1252. [amygdala] [blindsight] [emotion] [lateral geniculate] [occipital lobe]
Morris, John S.; Öhman, Arne; and Dolan, Raymond J. (1999) A subcortical pathway to the right amygdala mediating 'unseen' fear. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 96(4), 1680-1685. [amygdala] [emotion]
Morris, Peter E.; and Hampson, Peter J. (1983) Imagery and Consciousness. London: Academic Press. [consciousness] [imagery]
Morris, Philip; and Morrison, Emily (1961) Charles Babbage and His Calculating Engines. New York: Dover. [computer science] [information processing]
Morse, Donald R.; Martin, John S.; Purst, Merrick L.; and Dubin, Louis L. (1977) A physiological and subjective evaluation of meditation, hypnosis, and relaxation. Psychosomatic Medicine, 39(5), 304-324. [hypnosis] [meditation]
Moruzzi, Giuseppe; and Magoun, Horace W. (1949) Brainstem reticular formation and activation of the EEG. Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology, 1, 455-473. [arousal] [dreaming] [electroencephalography] [reticular formation] [sleep]
Moscovitch, Morris; Kapur, Shitij; Köhler, Stefan; and Houle, Sylvain (1995) Distinct neural correlates of visual long-term memory for spatial location and object identity: A positron emission tomography study in humans. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 92, 3721-3725. [memory] [neural correlates]
Moses (-1300) Ten Commandments. Mount Sinai, Sinai Peninsula, Egypt. [religion]
Moses de Léon (1280 to 1286) Sefer ha-Zohar or Book of Splendor. Avila. [religion]
Most, Steven B.; Simons, Daniel J.; Scholl, Brian J.; Jimenez, Rachel; Clifford, Erin; and Chabris, Christopher F. (2001) How not to be seen: The contribution of similarity and selective ignoring to sustained inattentive blindness. Psychological Science, 12, 9-17. [attention]
Motohashi, Katsunori; and Umino, Masahiro (2001) Heterotopic painful stimulation decreases the late component of somatosensory evoked potentials induced by electrical tooth stimulation. Cognitive Brain Research, 11, 39-46. [pain] [taste] [touch]
Motter, Brad C. (1993) Focal attention produces spatially selective processing in visual cortical areas V1, V2, and V4 in the presence of competing stimuli. Journal of Neurophysiology, 70, 909-919. [attention] [occipital lobe]
Mountcastle, Vernon B. (1957) Modality and topographic properties of single neurons of cats somatic sensory cortex. Journal of Neurophysiology, 20, 408-434. [mammals] [neurons] [parietal lobe]


Moutier, François (1908) L'aphasie de Broca or Broca's Aphasia. Paris: Steinheil. [aphasia]

Moutoussis, Konstantinos; and Zeki, Semir M. (1997) A direct demonstration of perceptual asynchrony in vision. Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B: Biological Sciences, 264, 393-399. [perception] [vision]


Moutoussis, Konstantinos; and Zeki, Semir M. (2002) The relationship between cortical activation and perception investigated with invisible stimuli. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 99(14), 9527-9532. [cortex] [perception]

Mozaz Garde, M.; and Cowey, Alan (2000) 'Deaf hearing': Unacknowledged detection of auditory stimuli in a patient with cerebral deafness. Cortex, 36, 71-80. [cortex] [disease] [hearing]


Muir, John (1890) Features of the Proposed National Park. The Century Magazine XL(5). [ecology]


Mulla Sadra (1630 to 1640) Asfar or al-Asfar al-Arba'ah or The Transcendent Theosophy in Four Intellectual Journeys. Isfahan. [religion]

Muller, Friedrich Max (1872) Lectures on the Science of Religion. Oxford. [religion] [sociology]

Muller, Friedrich Max (1878) Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion. Oxford. [religion] [sociology]

Muller, Friedrich Max (1881) Natural Religion. Oxford. [religion] [sociology]

Muller, Friedrich Max (1890) Physical Religion. Oxford. [religion] [sociology]

Muller, Friedrich Max (1892) Anthropological Religion. Oxford. [anthropology] [religion] [sociology]

Muller, Friedrich Max (1893) Theosophy or Psychological Religion. Oxford. [religion] [sociology]
Müller, Georg Elias; and Pilzecker, Alfons (1900) Experimentelle Beiträge zur Lehre vom Gedächtnis or Experimental Contributions to the Science of Memory. Zeitschrift für Psychologie Ergänzungsband, 1, 1-300. [memory]


Müller, Johannes Peter (1833 to 1840/1842) Handbuch der Physiologie des Menschen für Vorlesungen or Handbook of Physiology. Translated by William Baly. Berlin/London. [biology] [sensation]

Müller, Ulrich; and Overton, Willis F. (1998) How to grow a baby: A reevaluation of image-schema and Piagetian action approaches to representation. Human Development, 41, 71-111. [development] [representation]


Muna, Rav; and Yossi, Rav (350) Jerusalem Talmud. Jerusalem. [Judaism] [religion]


Munk, Matthias H. J.; Roelfsema, Pieter R.; König, Peter; Engel, Andreas K.; and Singer, Wolf (1996) Role of reticular activation in the modulation of intracortical synchronization. Science, 272, 271-274. [cortex] [reticular formation] [synchronization]


Murakami, Ikuya; Komatsu, Hidehiko; and Kinoshita, Masaharu (1997) Perceptual filling-in at the scotoma following a monocular retinal lesion in the monkey. Visual Neuroscience, 14, 89-101. [brain lesion] [filling-in] [primates]

Murayama, Yusuke; Leopold, David A.; and Logothetis, Nikos K. (2000) Neural activity during binocular rivalry in the anesthetized monkey. Society for Neuroscience, Program 448.11. [binocular rivalry] [coding] [primates]

Murray, Lynne; and Cooper, Peter J. (ed.) (1997) Postpartum Depression and Child Development. New York: Guilford. [infants] [mental illness]
Murthy, Verikatesh N.; and Fetz, Eberhard E. (1996) Synchronization of neurons during local field potential oscillations in sensorimotor cortex of awake monkeys. Journal of Neurophysiology, 76, 3968-3982. [cortex] [primates] [synchronization]
Myers, Charles Samuel (1920) Mind and Work. London: University of London Press. [economics] [psychology]
Myers, Charles Samuel (1926) Industrial Psychology in Great Britain. London: Cape. [economics] [psychology]
Myers, Charles Samuel (1937) In the Realm of Mind. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [psychology]
Myerson, Joel; Miezin, Francis M.; and Allman, John Morgan (1981) Binocular rivalry in macaque monkeys and humans: A comparative study in perception. Behavioral Analysis Letters, 1, 149-159. [binocular rivalry] [primates]
Naccache, Lionel; and Dehaene, Stanislas (2001) The priming method: Imaging unconscious repetition priming reveals an abstract representation of number in the parietal lobes. Cerebral Cortex, 11(10), 966-974. [brain imaging] [parietal lobe] [priming] [representation] [unconsciousness]
Naccache, Lionel; and Dehaene, Stanislas (2001) Unconscious semantic priming extends to novel unseen stimuli. Cognition, 80, 215-229. [language] [priming] [unconsciousness] [vision]
Naccache, Lionel; Blandin, Elise; and Dehaene, Stanislas (2002) Unconscious masked priming depends on temporal attention. Psychological Science, 13, 416-424. [priming]
Naccache, Lionel; Gaillard, Raphaël; Adam, Claude; Hasboun, Dominique; Clemenceau, Stéphane; Baulac, Michel; and Dehaene, Stanislas (2005) A direct intracranial record of emotions evoked by subliminal words. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 102(21), 7713-7717. [cortex] [emotion] [language]
Nace, Edgar P.; Orne, Martin T.; and Hammer, A. Gordon (1974) Posthypnotic amnesia as an active psychic process. Archives of General Psychiatry, 31, 257-260. [amnesia] [hypnosis]
Nachmani, Gilead; and Cohen, Bertram D. (1969) Recall and recognition free learning in schizophrenics. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 74(4), 511-516. [cognition] [learning] [memory] [recall] [schizophrenia]
Nadel, Jacqueline; and Butterworth, George (ed.) (1999) Imitation in Infancy. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [imitation] [infants]
Nadel, Lynn; and Eichenbaum, Howard (1999) Introduction to the special issue on place cells. Hippocampus, 9(special issue), 341-345. [hippocampus] [neurons] [space]
Nadel, Lynn; and Moscovitch, Morris (1997) Memory consolidation, retrograde amnesia and the hippocampal complex. Current Opinion in Neurobiology, 7, 217-227. [amnesia] [hippocampus] [memory]
Naess, Arne (1968) Skepticism. Oslo: Universitetsforlaget. [epistemology]
Nagaraj, Srikantan; Mahncke, Henry; Salz, Talya; Tallal, Paula; Roberts, Timothy; and Merzenich, Michael M. (1999) Cortical auditory signal processing in poor readers. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 96, 6483-6488. [hearing]
Nagarjuna (150 to 200) Mulamadhyamakakarika or Madhyamika Sastra or Guidebook for the School of the Middle Way. Nalanda, Bihar. [religion]
Nagasena; and Menander (-130) Milinda Panhothat or The Questions of King Milinda or Menander. Sagala, Bactria. [religion]
Nagel, Thomas (1971) Brain bisection and the unity of consciousness. Synthese, 22, 396-413. [split brain] [unity of experience]
Nagel, Thomas (1974) What is it like to be a bat? Philosophical Review, 83, 435-450. [consciousness] [mammals] [mind]
Nagel, Thomas (1986) The View from Nowhere. London: Oxford University Press. [consciousness] [mind]
Nakamura, Richard K.; and Mishkin, Mortimer (1980) Blindness in monkeys following non-visual cortical lesions. Brain Research, 188, 572-577. [brain lesion] [frontal lobe] [primates]
Nakamura, Richard K.; and Mishkin, Mortimer (1986) Chronic 'blindness' following lesions of nonvisual cortex in the monkey. Experimental Brain Research, 63, 173-184. [brain lesion] [frontal lobe] [primates]
Nanak (1520) Sri Guru Granth Sahib or Adi Granth or Living Lord. Punjab. [religion]
Napier, John R. (1614) Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio or Description of the Wonderful Canon of Logarithms. Edinburgh. [mathematics]
Napier, John R. (1617) Rabdologiae or Using Sticks for Calculation of Products. Edinburgh. [mathematics]
Narayan (650) Hitopadesa or Instruction in the Advantageous. Dhaka. [religion]
Nash, Michael R.; Lynn, Steven Jay; Stanley, Scott; and Carlson, Victor (1987) Subjectively complete hypnotic deafness and auditory priming. International Journal of Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis, 35, 32-40. [hearing] [hypnosis] [priming]
Nasir-Eddin (1272) Zij-i ilkhani or Ilkhanic Tables. Alamut, Persia. [mathematics]
Nathans, Jeremy; Thomas, Darcy; and Hogness, David S. (1986) Molecular genetics of human color vision: The genes encoding blue, green, and red pigments. Science, 232, 193-202. [color] [genetics] [vision]
Natorp, Paul (1902) Platons Ideenlehre or Plato's Ideas. Marburg. [philosophy]


Natsoulas, Thomas (1993) What is wrong with appendage theory of consciousness? Philosophical Psychology, 6, 137-154. [consciousness] [psychology]


Naya, Yuji; Yoshida, Masatoshi; and Miyashita, Yasushi (2001) Backward spreading of memory-retrieval signal in the primate temporal cortex. Science, 291, 661-664. [feedback] [memory] [primates] [temporal lobe]


Nehemiah (~430) Mosaic Law Commentary. Jerusalem/Shushan. [religion]


Neisser, Ulrich; and Becklen, Robert (1975) Selective looking: Attending to visually specified events. Cognitive Psychology, 7, 480-494. [attention] [vision]


Neitz, Jay; Geist, Timothy; and Jacobs, Gerald H. (1989) Color vision in the dog. Visual Neuroscience, 3, 119-125. [vision]


Nelson, Thomas O.; and Dunlosky, John (1991) When people's judgments of learning (JOLs) are extremely accurate at predicting subsequent recall: The "delayed-effect." Psychological Science, 2, 267-270. [learning] [memory] [recall]


Adapted Mind: Evolutionary Psychology and the Generation of Culture, 601-624. New York: Oxford University Press. [evolution] [mind]
Neurath, Otto (1921) Anti-Spengler. Munich: Callwey. [philosophy]
Neurath, Otto (1933) Einheitswissenschaft und Psychologie or Unified Science and Psychology. Vienna: Gerold. [physics] [psychology]
Neurath, Otto (1935) Was bedeutet rationale Wirtschaftsbetrachtung or Meaning of Rational Consideration and Action. Vienna: Gerold. [behavior] [epistemology]
Neurath, Otto; Hahn, Hans; and Carnap, Rudolf (1929) Wissenschaftliche Weltanschauung - Der Wiener Kreis or A scientific world-view - The Vienna Circle. Vienna: Wolf. [epistemology]
Neuenschwanz, Jeffrey S.; Payne, David G.; Lampinen, James M.; and Toglia, Michael P. (2001) Assessing the effectiveness of warnings and the phenomenological characteristics of false memories. Memory, 9, 53-71. [glia] [memory] [phenomenology]
Nevins, Allan (1932) Grover Cleveland: A Study in Courage. New York: Dodd, Mead. [history]
Nevins, Allan (1936) Hamilton Fish: The Inner History of the Grant Administration. New York: Dodd, Mead. [history]
Nevins, Allan (1947 to 1971) Ordeal of the Union. New York: Scribner's. [history]
Newberg, Andrew B.; Alavi, Abass; Baime, Michael; Pourdehnad, Michael; Santanna, Jill; and d'Aquili, Eugene G. (2001) The measurement of regional cerebral blood flow during the complex cognitive task of meditation: A preliminary SPECT study. Psychiatry Research, 106(2), 113-122. [blood] [cognition] [meditation]
Newberg, Andrew B.; and d'Aquili, Eugene G. (2000) The neuropsychology of religious and spiritual experience. Journal of Consciousness Studies, 7(11-12), 251-266. [brain] [meditation] [religion]


Newsome, William T.; and Pare, Edmond B. (1988) A selective impairment of motion perception following lesions of the Middle Temporal visual area (MT). Journal of Neuroscience, 8, 2201-2211. [brain lesion] [perception] [temporal lobe] [vision]


Newton, Isaac (1671/1687) Principia. London. [mathematics] [physics]

Newton, Isaac (1680) Universal Arithmetic. London. [mathematics]


Newton, Darren; Engquist, Gretchen; and Bois, Joyce (1977) The objective basis of behavior units. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 35, 847-862. [behavior]

Nicholas of Autrecourt (1335) Exigit ordo or Tractatus universalis or Universal Treatise. Autrecourt, France. [philosophy]
Nicholas of Autrecourt (1336 to 1339) Utrum visio alicuius rei naturalis possit naturali intendi or Could the vision of any natural thing be naturally intensified? Autrecourt, France. [epistemology] [vision]
Nicholas of Cusa (1440) Of Learned Ignorance. Cusa. [mystical experience]
Niebuhr, Ernst; and Erdös, Paul (1993) Theory of the locomotion of nematodes: Control of the somatic motor neurons by interneurons. Mathematical Bioscience, 118, 51-82. [behavior] [invertebrates] [neurons]
Niebuhr, Ernst; and Koch, Christof (1994) A model for the neuronal implementation of selective visual attention based on temporal correlation among neurons. Journal of Computational Neuroscience, 1, 141-158. [attention]
Niebuhr, Ernst; Koch, Christof; and Rosin, Christopher D. (1993) An oscillation-based model for the neuronal basis of attention. Vision Research, 33, 2789-2802. [attention]
Niedeggen, Michael; Wichmann, Petra; and Stoerig, Petra (2001) Change blindness and time to consciousness. European Journal of Neuroscience, 14(10), 1719-1726. [attention] [consciousness] [timing]
Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm (1872) Birth of Tragedy. Basel. [aesthetics] [literature]
Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm (1878) Human, All too Human. Basel. [philosophy]
Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm (1883 to 1885) Also Sprach Zarathustra or Thus Spake Zarathustra. Rapallo, Genoa. [philosophy]
Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm (1886) Beyond Good and Evil. Rapallo, Genoa. [ethics]
Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm (1887) On the Genealogy of Morals. Rapallo, Genoa. [ethics]
Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm (1888) Antichrist. Rapallo, Genoa. [religion]
Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm (1888) Case of Wagner. Rapallo, Genoa. [aesthetics]
Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm (1888) Ecce Homo or Behold Mankind or Behold Humanity. Rapallo, Genoa. [philosophy]
Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm (1888) Twilight of the Gods or Twilight of the Idols. Rapallo, Genoa. [philosophy]
Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm (1901) Will to Power. Rapallo, Genoa. [ethics]
Nijhawan, Romi (1994) Motion extrapolation in catching. Nature, 370, 256-257. [behavior] [cognition] [vision]
Nimbarka (1000 to 1100) Commentary on the Bhagavad Gita. Andhra Pradesh. [religion]
Nimbarka (1000 to 1100) Dasa Sloki or Kama Dhenu or Ten Nectarine Verses. Andhra Pradesh. [religion]
Nimbarka (1000 to 1100) Parijat or Parijat Tree. Andhra Pradesh. [religion]
Nimbarka (1000 to 1100) Prapanna Kalpa Valli or Sections on Order and Shelter. Andhra Pradesh. [religion]
Nimbarka (1000 to 1100) Prapatti Chintaman or Surrender to God at Chintaman Temple. Andhra Pradesh. [religion]
Nimbarka (1000 to 1100) Prata Smarana Stotram or Seeking Refuge with the Supreme. Andhra Pradesh. [religion]
Nimbarka (1000 to 1100) Rahasya Shodashi or Mystical Creation Power. Andhra Pradesh. [religion]
Nimbarka (1000 to 1100) Sadachar Prakash or Light on Behavior. Andhra Pradesh. [religion]
Nimbarka (1000 to 1100) Saurabha or Abode. Andhra Pradesh. [religion]
Nimbarka (1000 to 1100) Savisesh Nirvisesh Sri Krishna Stavam or Hymns on Lord Krishna. Andhra Pradesh. [religion]
Nimbarka (1000 to 1100) Vedanta. Andhra Pradesh. [religion]
Nimchinsky, Esther A.; Gilissen, Emmanuel; Allman, John Morgan; Perl, Daniel P.; Erwin, Joseph M.; and Hof, Patrick R. (1999) A neuronal morphologic type unique to humans and great apes. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 96, 5268-5273. [neurons] [primates]
Nisbett, Richard E.; and Wilson, Timothy D. (1977) Telling more than we can know: Verbal reports on mental processes. Psychological Review, 84, 231-259. [language] [mind]
Nishida, Shin'ya; and Johnston, Alan (2002) Marker correspondence, not processing latency, determines temporal binding of visual attributes. Current Biology, 12, 359-368. [binding] [vision]
Noble, William; and Davidson, Iain (1996) Human Evolution, Language, and Mind. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [evolution] [language] [mind]


Noë, Alva; and Thompson, Evan (2004) Sorting out the neural basis of consciousness. Authors' reply to commentators. Journal of Consciousness Studies, 11, 87-98. [brain] [consciousness] [neurons]


Noë, Alva; Pessoa, Luiz; and Thompson, Evan (2000) Beyond the grand illusion: What change blindness really teaches us about vision. Visual Cognition, 7, 93-106. [attention] [vision]

Noesselt, Toemme; Hillyard, Steven A.; Woldorff, Marty G.; Schoenfeld, Ariel; Hagner, Tilman; Jancke, Lutz; Tempelmann, Claus; Hinrichs, Hermann; and Heinze, Hans-Jochen (2002) Delayed striate cortical activation during spatial attention. Neuron, 35, 575-587. [attention] [occipital lobe]

Noether, Emmy (1921) Idealtheorie in Ringbereichen or Ideal Theory in Ring-Fields. Göttingen. [mathematics]

Nofzinger, Eric A.; Mintun, Mark A.; Wiseman, Mary Beth; Kupfer, David J.; and Moore, Robert Y. (1997) Forebrain activation in REM sleep: An FDG PET Study. Brain Research, 770(1-2), 192-201. [brain imaging] [frontal lobe] [sleep]

Nogradi, Heather; McConkey, Kevin M.; and Perry, Campbell (1985) Enhancing visual memory: Trying hypnosis, trying imagination, and trying again. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 94, 195-204. [hypnosis] [imagination] [memory]


Nolde, Scott F.; Johnson, Marcia K.; and D'Esposito, Mark (1998) Left prefrontal activation during episodic remembering: An event-related fMRI study. NeuroReport, 9, 3509-3514. [brain imaging] [memory] [prefrontal cortex]

Norlander, Cornelis; Koenderink, Jan J.; den Ouden, Ron J.; and Edens, B. Wighold (1983) Sensitivity to spatiotemporal colour contrast in the peripheral visual field. Vision Research, 23, 1-11. [color] [vision]


Nordoff, Paul; and Robbins, Clive (1971) Therapy in Music for Handicapped Children. London: Gollancz. [hearing] [music] [therapy]

Norman, Donald A.; and Shallice, Tim R. (1980) Attention to action: Willed and automatic control of behaviour, CHIP Report No. 99. San Diego: University of California. [attention] [automatism] [behavior] [will]
Norman, Joel (2002) Two visual systems and two theories of perception: An attempt to reconcile the constructivist and ecological approaches. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 25, 73-95. [behavior] [brain] [ecology] [perception]
Norman, Kenneth A.; and Schacter, Daniel L. (1997) False recognition in younger and older adults: Exploring the characteristics of illusory memories. Memory and Cognition, 25, 838-848. [cognition] [memory]
Northoff, Georg; Heinzel, Alexander; Bermpohl, Felix; Niese, Robert; Pfennig, Andrea; Pascual-Leone, Alvaro; and Schlaug, Gottfried (2004) Reciprocal modulation and alteration in the prefrontal cortex: An fMRI study on emotional-cognitive interaction. Human Brain Mapping, 21, 202-212. [brain imaging]
Nowak, Lionel G.; and Bullier, Jean A. C. (2002) The timing of information transfer in the visual system. Cerebral Cortex, 12, 205-241. [timing]
Schizophrenia, 17-42. Chichester: Wiley. [mental illness] [schizophrenia] [therapy]

Numenius of Apamea (150 to 200) Tripolitis or Book of Threes. Rome. [philosophy]

Nunez, Paul L. (2000) Toward a quantitative description of large scale neocortical dynamic function and EEG. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 23(3), 371-398. [behavior] [brain] [cortex] [electroencephalography]

Nunez, Paul L.; Srinivasan, Ramesh; Westdorp, Andrew F.; Wijesinghe, Ranjith S.; Tucker, Don M.; Silberstein, Richard B.; and Cadusch, Peter J. (1997) EEG coherence I statistics, reference electrode, volume conjunction, Laplacians, cortical imaging, and interpretation at multiple scales. Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology, 103(5), 499-515. [brain imaging] [cortex] [electroencephalography]


Nunn, Julia A.; Gregory, Lloyd J.; Brammer, Michael J.; Williams, Steven C. R.; Parasloe, David M.; Morgan, Michael J.; Morris, Robin G.; Bullmore, Edward T.; Baron-Cohen, Simon; and Gray, Jeffrey Alan (2002) Functional magnetic resonance imaging of synesthesia: Activation of color vision area V4/V8 by spoken words. Nature Neuroscience, 5(4), 371-374. [brain imaging] [color] [synesthesia]

Nyberg, Lars; Habib, Reza; McIntosh, Anthony R.; and Tulving, Endel (2000) Reactivation of encoding-related brain activity during memory retrieval. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 97, 11120-11124. [brain] [coding] [memory]


Nyberg, Lars; Petersson, Karl M.; Nilsson, Lars-Göran; Sandblom, Johan; Aberg, Carolina; and Ingvar, Martin (2001) Reactivation of motor brain areas during explicit memory for actions. Neuroimage, 14, 521-528. [brain] [memory]

Nyerere, Julius (1967) Arusha Declaration. Arusha, Tanzania. [philosophy]


Oatley, Keith (1999) Why fiction may be twice as true as fact: Fiction as cognitive and emotional simulation. Review of General Psychology, 3, 101-117. [cognition] [emotion] [literature]
Oatley, Keith; and Mar, Raymond A. (2005) Evolutionary pre-adaptation and the idea of character in fiction. Journal of Cultural and Evolutionary Psychology, 3, 181-196. [culture] [evolution] [literature]
Obstoj, Isolde; and Sheehan, Peter W. (1977) Aptitude for trance, task generalizability, and incongruity response in hypnosis. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 86, 543-552. [hypnosis] [trance]
Ockelford, Adam (2007) In the Key of Genius: The Extraordinary Life of Derek Paravicini. London: Hutchinson. [hearing] [music]
Ockelford, Adam; Pring, Linda; Welch, Graham; and Treffert, Darold (2006) Focus on Music: Exploring the Musical Interests and Abilities of Blind and Partially Sighted Children and Young People with Septo-Optic Dysplasia. London: Institute of Education. [blindness] [brain damage] [hearing] [music]


Ogburn, William Fielding (1930 to 1933) President's Research Committee on U. S. Social Trends. Washington, DC.


Ojanen, Ville; Revonsuo, Antti; and Sams, Mikko (2003) Visual awareness of low-content stimuli is detected in event-related brain potentials. Psychophysiology, 40(2), 192-197. [awareness] [electroencephalography]


Ojima, Hisayuki (1994) Terminal morphology and distribution of corticothalamic fibers originating from layers, 5 and 6 of cat primary auditory cortex. Cerebral Cortex, 4, 646-663. [hearing]

Okado, Yoko; and Stark, Craig E. L. (2003) Neural processing associated with true and false memory retrieval. Cognitive, Affective, and Behavioral Neuroscience, 3, 323-334. [behavior] [cognition] [memory]

Okano, Toshiyuki; Fukada, Yoshitaka; and Yoshizawa, Toru (1995) Molecular basis for tetrachromatic color vision. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology B, 112, 405-414. [cell] [color] [neurons] [vision]


O'Keefe, John; and Nadel, Lynn (1978) The Hippocampus as a Cognitive Map. Oxford: Clarendon. [cognition] [hippocampus] [space]


Olds, James; and Milner, Peter M. (1954) Positive reinforcement produced by electrical stimulation of septal area and other regions of rat brain. Journal of Comparative Physiology and Psychology, 47, 419-427. [motivation] [septum]


Olney, John W.; and Sharpe, Lawrence G. (1969) Brain lesions in an infant rhesus monkey treated with monosodium glutamate. Science, 166, 386-388. [brain lesion] [primates] [taste]

Olshausen, Bruno A.; Anderson, Charles H.; and Van Essen, David C. (1994) A neurobiological model of visual attention and invariant pattern on based task. Journal of Neuroscience, 14, 6171-6186. [attention] [behavior]


Ooi, Teng Leng; and He, Zhijiang J. (1999) Binocular rivalry and visual awareness: The role of attention. Perception, 28(5), 551-574.


Origen (212 to 215) Peri Archon or First Principles. Alexandria.

Origen (212 to 248) Hexapla or Old Testament in Six Versions. Alexandria.

Origen (212 to 248) On Martyrdom. Alexandria.

Origen (212 to 248) Philocalia or Love of the Holy. Alexandria.

Origen (212 to 248) Tetrapla or Old Testament in Four Versions. Alexandria.


Orne, Martin T. (1962) On the social psychology of the psychological experiment: With particular reference to demand characteristics and their implications. American Psychologist, 17, 776-783. [psychology] [sociology]


Orne, Martin T.; Sheehan, Peter W.; and Evans, Frederick J. (1968) Occurrence of posthypnotic behavior outside the experimental setting. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 9, 189-196. [behavior] [hypnosis]


Ortega y Gasset, José (1923) El tema de nuestro tiempo or Theme of Our Time. Madrid. [political science]

Ortega y Gasset, José (1930) La rebelión de las masas or Revolt of the Masses. Madrid. [political science]


Osborne, Arthur (ed.) (1971) The Teachings of Bhagavan Sri Ramana Maharishi in His Own Words. Tiruvannamalai: Venkataraman. [meditation] [religion]


Otaris, James (1764) Rights of the British Colonies Asserted and Proved. Boston. [law]


Ouspensky, Peter D. (1911) Tertium Organum or Third Organon or The Third Canon of Thought. Moscow. [religion]
Pace-Schott, Edward F.; and Hobson, J. Allan (2002) The neurobiology of sleep: Genetics, cellular physiology and subcortical networks. Nature Reviews Neuroscience, 3(8), 591-605. [cell] [genetics] [sleep]
Pachymeres, George (1270 to 1300) Commentary on Boethius's De Differentiis Topicis. Byzantium. [philosophy]
Pachymeres, George (1270 to 1300) Paraphrase in omnia Dionysii Areopagitae or Paraphrase of All of Dionysius Areopagitae. Byzantium. [philosophy]
Paetus, Sextus Aelius (-200 to -190) Tripertita or Tus Aelianum or Three Parts of Law. Rome. [law]
Paillard, Jacques; Michel, François; and Stelmach, George E. (1983) Localization without content: A tactile analogue of blindsight. Archives of Neurology, 40, 548–551. [blindsight] [touch]
Paine, Thomas (1776 to 1797) American Crisis. Philadelphia: Styner and Cist. [political science]
Paine, Thomas (1776) Common Sense. Philadelphia. [political science]
Paine, Thomas (1792) Rights of Man. Philadelphia. [political science]
Paine, Thomas (1795) Age of Reason. Philadelphia. [political science]
Paine, Thomas (1797) Agrarian Justice. Philadelphia. [political science]
Paley, William (1785) Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy. London. [ethics] [political science]
Paley, William (1794) Evidences of Christianity. London. [religion]
Paley, William (1802) Natural Theology. London. [religion]
Palm, Gunther; and Aertsen, Ad (ed.) (1986) Brain Theory. New York: Springer. [brain] [cognition]
Panaetius (-150 to -130) On Cheerfulness. Rome. [ethics]
Panaetius (-150 to -130) On Duty. Rome. [ethics]
Panaetius (-150 to -130) On Philosophical Schools. Rome. [philosophy]
Panaetius (-150 to -130) On Providence. Rome. [religion]
Pancasikha (-400) Samkhya-sutras or Discourses on Samkhya. India and Nepal. [religion]
Panini (-490 to -470) Astadhyayi or Astaka or Eight Chapters. Gandhara (Kandhahar). [linguistics]
Panksepp, Jaak (1998) The periconscious substrates of consciousness: Affective states and the evolutionary origins of the self. Journal of Consciousness Studies, 5, 566-582. [consciousness] [emotion] [evolution] [self]
Panksepp, Jaak (2001) The neuro-evolutionary cusp between emotions and cognitions: Implications for understanding consciousness and the emergence of a unified mind science. Evolution and Cognition, 7, 141-163. [cognition] [emotion] [mind]
Panksepp, Jaak (2003) At the interface of attentive, behavioral and cognitive neurosciences. Decoding the emotional feelings of the brain. Brain and Cognition, 52, 4-14. [attention] [behavior] [cognition] [emotion]
Panksepp, Jaak (2005) Affective consciousness: Core emotional feelings in animals and humans. Consciousness and Cognition, 14, 30-50. [consciousness] [emotion]
Panksepp, Jaak; and Burgdorf, Jeffrey (2003) "Laughing" rats and the evolutionary antecedents of human joy? Physiology and Behavior, 79, 533-547. [behavior] [emotion] [evolution]
Panksepp, Jaak; Normansell, Lawrence A.; Cox, J. F.; and Siviy, Stephen Michael (1994) Effects of neonatal decortication on the social play of juvenile rats. Physiology and Behavior, 56, 429-443. [behavior] [brain lesion] [cortex] [emotion] [mammals]
Pansky, Aina; Koriat, Asher; Goldsmith, Morris; and Pearlman-Avnion, Shiri (2002) Memory accuracy and distortion in old age: Cognitive, metacognitive, and neurocognitive determinants. Poster (March, 2002). 30th Annual Conference of the National Institute for Psychobiology, Jerusalem. [aging] [cognition] [memory]
Panum, Peter Ludwig (1858/1940) Physiological Investigations Concerning Vision with Two Eyes. Translated from German by C. Hubscher. Hanover, NH: Dartmouth Eye Institute. [vision]
Pao, Yoh-Han; and Ernst, George W. (1982) Context-Directed Pattern Recognition and Machine Intelligence Techniques for Information Processing. Silver Spring, MD: Computer Society Press of IEEE. [artificial intelligence] [cognition] [information processing] [intelligence]
Papassotiropoulos, Andreas; Wollmer, M. Axel; Aguzzi, Adriano; Hock, Christoph; Nitsch, Roger M.; and de Quervain, Dominique J.-F. (2005) The prion gene is associated with human long-term memory. Human Molecular Genetics, 14, 2241-2246. [genetics] [memory] [prion]
Papin, Denis (1690) New Method of Obtaining Very Great Moving Powers at Small Cost. London. [invention] [physics]
Papin, Denis (1707) New Art of Pumping Water by using Steam. London. [invention] [physics]
Papinian (193 to 211) De adulteriis or On Adultery. Rome. [law]
Papinian (193 to 211) Definitiones or Definitions. Rome. [law]
Papinian (193 to 211) Quaestiones or Questions. Rome. [law]
Papinian (193 to 211) Responsa or Answers. Rome. [law]
Papinian; Paulus; and Ulpian (300) Vatican Fragments. Rome. [law]
Papirius, Sextus (-200) Ius Papirianum or Pontifical Law or Ius de ritu sacrorum or Law of Sacrificial Rites or Law of Papirius. Rome. [law]
Papousek, Mechthild; Bornstein, Marc H.; Nuzzo, C.; Papousek, Hanus; and Symmes, Donald (1990) Infant responses to prototypical melodic contours in parental speech. Infant Behavior and Development, 13, 539-545. [infants] [language]
Pappus of Alexandria (340) Mathematical Collection or The Collection. Alexandria. [mathematics]
Paracelsus (1536) Die grösse Wundartzney or The Great Surgery Book. Innsbruck. [medicine]
Parasara (-1391 to -575) Parasara Hora Shastras or Great Discourses on Astrology by Parasara. Karnataka. [religion]
Parasara (-1391 to -575) Parasara Smriti or Institutes of Parasara. Karnataka. [religion]
Pareto, Vilfredo (1896 to 1897) Cours d'économie politique or Course of Political Economy. Lausanne: Rouge. [economics]
Pareto, Vilfredo (1906) Manuale di economica politica or Manual of Political Economy. Milan. [economics]


Parkman, Francis (1847) The Oregon Trail. Boston. [history]
Parkman, Francis (1851) History of the Conspiracy of Pontiac. Boston. [history]
Parmenides of Elea (~490 to ~460) On Nature. Elea. [philosophy]
Parra, Paula; Gulyas, Attila I.; and Miles, Richard (1998) How many subtypes of inhibitory cells in the hippocampus? Neuron, 20, 983-993. [hippocampus] [neurons]
Parvizi, Josef; and Damasio, Antonio R. (2003) Neuroanatomical correlates of brainstem coma. Brain, 126, 1524-1536. [brain damage] [brainstem] [coma]
Pascal, Blaise (1642 to 1670) Lettres provinciales or Provincial Letters. Paris. [mathematics] [religion]
Pascal, Blaise (1670) Pensées or Thoughts. Paris. [mathematics] [religion]
Pascual-Leone, Alvaro; and Walsh, Vincent (2001) Fast backprojections from the motion to the primary visual area are necessary for visual awareness. Science, 292(5516), 510-512. [awareness] [feedback] [occipital lobe] [vision]
Pasik, Pedro; and Pasik, Tauba (1982) Visual functions in monkeys after total removal of visual cerebral cortex. Contributions to Sensory Physiology, 7, 147-200. [blindsight] [occipital lobe] [primates] [vision]
Pasteur, Louis (1878) La théorie des germes et ses applications à la chirurgie or Germ Theory and its Application to Medicine and Surgery. Paris. [cell] [medicine]
Pastor, Maria A.; and Artieda, Julio (ed.) (1996) Time, Internal Clocks, and Movement. Amsterdam: Elsevier. [behavior] [time]
Patanjali (-200) Mahabhasya or the Great Commentary. Tamil. [linguistics] [religion]
Patanjali (-200) Yoga-sutras or Discourses on Yoga. Tamil. [religion]


Paulus (300) Sententiae Receptae Paulo Tributae or Iulii Pauli Sententiae or Pauli Sententiarum ad filium or Sentences of Paulus. Rome. [law]

Paus, Tomás (2001) Primate anterior cingulate cortex: Where motor control, drive and cognition interface. Nature Reviews Neuroscience, 2(6), 417-424. [behavior] [cingulate] [cognition] [cortex] [will]

Paus, Tomás; Zatorre, Robert J.; Hofle, Nina; Caramanos, Zografos; Gotman, Jean; Petrides, Michael; and Evans, Alan C. (1997) Time-related changes in neural systems underlying attention and arousal during the performance of an auditory vigilance task. Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 9, 392-408. [arousal] [attention] [hearing]

Pausanias (100 to 200) Description of Greece. Athens. [geography] [history]


Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich (1927) Conditional Reflexes. St. Petersburg. [behavior] [conditioning]

Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich (1928) Lectures on Conditioned Reflexes. New York: Liveright. [behavior] [conditioning]


Peacocke, George (1830) Treatise on Algebra. London. [mathematics]


Peacocke, Christopher (1981) Are vague predicates incoherent? Synthese, 46, 121-141. [color] [vision]


Peano, Giuseppe (1890) Formulario Mathematico or Mathematical Formulas. Turin. [mathematics]
Pei, Mario (1965) The Story of Language. Philadelphia: Lippincott. [linguistics]
Pei, Mario; and Gaynor, Frank (1954) A Dictionary of Linguistics. New York: Philosophical Library. [linguistics]
Peirce, Charles Sanders (1868) Questions Concerning Certain Faculties Claimed for Man. Journal of Speculative Philosophy, 2, 103-114. [epistemology]
Peirce, Charles Sanders (1870) Description of a Notation for the Logic of Relatives, Resulting from an Amplification of the Conceptions of Boole's Calculus of Logic. Memoirs of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 9, 317-378. [epistemology] [logic]
Peirce, Charles Sanders (1877 to 1878) Illustrations of the Logic of Science. Popular Science Monthly. [epistemology]
Peirce, Charles Sanders (1877) Fixation of Belief. Popular Science Monthly, 12, 1-15. [epistemology]
Peirce, Charles Sanders (1893) Evolutionary Love. The Monist, 3, 176-200. [ethics] [evolution]
Peirce, Charles Sanders (1894) What is a Sign? MS 404. Milford, PA. [epistemology]
Peirce, Charles Sanders; and Jastrow, Joseph (1885) On small differences in sensation. Memoirs of the National Academy of Sciences, 3, 73-83, and 3, 317-329. [perception] [sensation]
Pelagius (410) Commentarii in epistolas S. Pauli or Commentaries on Saint Paul's Letters. Constantinople. [religion]
Pelagius (410) De fide Trinitatis or On faith in the trinity. Constantinople. [religion]
Pelagius (410) Eclogarum ex divinis Scripturis or Eclogues on divine scripture. Constantinople. [religion]
Péléisson, Denis; Prablanc, Claude; Goodale, Melvyn A.; and Jeannerod, Marc (1986) Visual control of reaching movements without vision of the limb. II. Evidence of fast unconscious processes correcting the trajectory of the hand to the final position of double-step stimulus. Experimental Brain Research, 62, 303-311. [behavior] [unconsciousness] [vision]
Pellionisz, Andras; and Llinás, Rodolfo R. (1979) Brain modeling by tensor network theory and computer simulation. The cerebellum: Distributed processor for predictive coordination. Neuroscience, 4, 323-348. [artificial intelligence] [modeling]
Pellionisz, Andras; and Llinás, Rodolfo R. (1982) Space-time representation in the brain. The cerebellum as a predictive space-time metric tensor. Neuroscience, 7, 2949-2970. [artificial intelligence] [modeling]
Pelphey, Kevin A.; Singerman, Jeffrey D.; Allison, Truett; and McCarthy, Gregory (2003) Brain activation evoked by the perception of gaze shifts: The influence of timing and context. Neuropsychologia, 41, 156-170. [brain] [perception] [timing]
Penfield, Wilder Graves; and Perot, Phanor (1963) The brain's record of auditory and visual experience: A final summary and discussion. Brain, 86, 595-696. [brain] [hearing] [memory] [vision]
Disclosure of traumas and immune function: Health implications of psychotherapy. Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 56, 239-245. [therapy] [trauma]
Pennington, Nancy; and Hastie, Reid (1991) A cognitive theory of juror decision making: The story model. Cardozo Law Review, 13, 519-557. [behavior] [cognition]
Pennebaker, Lionel Sharples (1933) The Biology of Mental Defect. London: Sidgwick and Jackson. [brain damage] [genetics]
Pennebaker, Lionel Sharples (1938) Clinical and Genetic Study of 1,280 Cases of Mental Defect. London: Sidgwick and Jackson. [brain damage] [genetics]
Penrose, Roger (1997) The Large, the Small, and the Human Mind. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [consciousness] [quantum mechanics]


Peppman, P.; and Wieland, B. (1966) Visual distortion with two-colored spectacles. Perceptual and Motor Skills, 23, 1043-1048. [binocular rivalry] [plasticity] [vision]

Pepys, Samuel (1669) Diary. London. [history]


Perenin, Marie-Thérèse; and Jeannerod, Marc (1978) Visual function within the hemianopic field following early cerebral hemidecortication in man, 1 - Spatial localization. Neuropsychologia, 16, 1-13. [vision]

Perenin, Marie-Thérèse; and Rossetti, Yves (1996) Grasping without form discrimination in a hemianopic field. NeuroReport, 7, 793-797. [blindsight]

Perenin, Marie-Thérèse; and Vighetto, Alain (1988) Optic ataxia: A specific disruption in visuomotor mechanisms. I. Different aspects of the deficit in reaching for objects. Brain, 111, 643-674. [behavior] [brain damage] [vision]

Peretz, Isabelle; and Cagnon, I. (1999) Dissociation between recognition and emotional judgement for melodies. Neurocase, 5, 21-30. [emotion] [hearing] [music] [recall]

Peretz, Isabelle; and Zatorre, Robert J. (2005) Brain organization for music processing. Annual Review of Psychology, 56, 89-114. [brain] [hearing] [music]


Perez-Gonzalez, David; Malmierca, Manuel S.; and Covey, Ellen (2005) Novelty detector neurons in the mammalian auditory midbrain. European Journal of Neuroscience, 22(11), 2879-2885. [brain] [hearing] [mammals] [perception]

Perez-Orive, Javier; Mazor, Ofer; Turner, Glenn C.; Cassenaer, Stijn; Wilson, Rachel I.; and Laurent, Gilles (2002) Oscillations and sparsening of odor representation in the mushroom body. Science, 297, 359-365. [smell]


Pericles (-429) Funeral Oration. Athens. [literature]


Perner, Josef; and Dienes, Zoltan (2003) Developmental aspects of consciousness: How much of a theory of mind do you need to be consciously aware? Consciousness and Cognition, 12, 63-82. [consciousness] [development]


Perrett, David I.; Hietanen, Jari K.; Oram, Michael W.; and Benson, Philip J. (1992) Organization and functions of cells responsive to faces in the temporal cortex. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B: Biological Sciences, 335, 23-30. [coding] [temporal lobe] [vision]


Perry, Elaine; Ashton, Heather; and Young, Allan H. (ed.) (2002) Neurochemistry of Consciousness. Amsterdam: John Benjamins. [neurons] [neurotransmitters]

Perry, Elaine; Walker, Matthew; Grace, Jan; and Perry, Robert (1999) Acetylcholine in mind: A neurotransmitter correlate of consciousness. Trends in Neuroscience, 22, 273-280. [consciousness] [neural correlates]


Pessoa, Luiz; and Ungerleider, Leslie G. (2004) Neural correlates of change detection and change blindness in a working memory task. Cerebral Cortex, 14(5), 511–520. [attention] [memory] [neural correlates]


Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich (1781) Leonard and Gertrude. Zurich. [education]

Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich (1801) How Gertrude Teaches Her Children. Zurich. [education]


Peters, Alan A.; Palay, Sanford; and Webster, Henry (1991) The Fine Structure of the Nervous System. New York: Oxford University Press. [nervous system]

Peters, Emmanuelle R.; Day, Samantha; McKenna, Jacqueline; and Orbach, Gilli (1999) Delusional ideation in religious and psychotic populations. British Journal of Clinical Psychology, 38, 83–96. [hallucinations] [mental illness]


Petrides, Michael (1996) Specialized systems for the processing of mnemonic information within the primate frontal cortex. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B: Biological Sciences, 351, 1455-1462. [frontal lobe] [memory] [primates]
Pettigrew, John D. "Jack"; Nikara, T.; and Bishop, Peter O. (1968) Binocular interaction on single units in cat striate cortex: Simultaneous stimulation by single moving slit with receptive fields in correspondence. Experimental Brain Research, 6, 391-410. [mammals] [occipital lobe] [vision]
Pfaffmann, Carl (1941) Gustatory afferent impulses. Journal of Cellular Comparative Physiology, 17, 243-258. [neurons] [taste]
Philipona, David; O'Regan, J. Kevin; and Coenen, Oliver (2007) On the intrinsic sensorimotor structure of colors. Abstract. webhost.ua.ac.be/assc8/089Phi11.html. [behavior] [color]
Philo of Alexandria (10 to 40) Alexander or On Whether Brute Animals Possess Reason or On Animals. Alexandria. [animals]
Philo of Alexandria (10 to 40) Allegorical Commentary on Genesis. Alexandria. [religion]
Philo of Alexandria (10 to 40) Contemplative Life. Alexandria. [ethics]
Philo of Alexandria (10 to 40) Exposition of the Law. Alexandria. [law]
Philo of Alexandria (10 to 40) On Providence. Alexandria. [religion]
Philo of Alexandria (10 to 40) On the Incorruptibility of the World. Alexandria. [metaphysics]
Philo of Alexandria (10 to 40) On the Liberty of the Wise. Alexandria. [epistemology]
Philo of Alexandria (10 to 40) Question and Solutions. Alexandria. [philosophy]
Philodemus of Gadara (-80) On Rhetoric. Herculaneum. [language]
Philolaus (-440 to -400) Bacchae or Followers of Bacchus. Thebes. [philosophy]
Philolaus (-440 to -400) On setting. Thebes. [philosophy]
Philoponus, John (520 to 550) New Definition of Prime Matter. Alexandria. [metaphysics]
Philostratus, Lucius Flavius (200 to 220) Life of Apollonius of Tyana. Athens. [history] [philosophy]
Philostratus, Lucius Flavius (237) Life of the Sophists. Athens. [history] [philosophy]
Pla, Lorenzo; Neppi-Modona, Marco; Ricci, Raffaella; and Berti, Anna (2004) The anatomy of anosognosia for hemiplegia: A meta-analysis. Cortex, 40, 367-377. [agnosia] [cortex]
Piaget, Jean (1923) Language and Thought of the Child. Geneva. [children] [cognition] [language]
Piaget, Jean (1952) Origins of Intelligence in Children. Geneva. [children] [intelligence]
Piccirilli, Massimo; Scianna, Tiziana; and Luzzi, Simona (2000) Modularity of music: Evidence from a case of pure amusia. Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, and Psychiatry, 69, 541-545. [brain] [disease] [hearing] [music]


Pieron, Henri (1913) Le probleme physiologique du sommeil or Physiological Problem of Sleep. Paris. [sleep]

Piggott, Stuart (1965) Ancient Europe: From the Beginnings of Agriculture to Classical Antiquity. Chicago: Aldine. [history]


Pikovsky, Arkady; Zaks, Michael; Rosenblum, Michael; Osipov, Grigory; and Kurths, Jürgen (1997) Phase synchronization of chaotic oscillations in terms of periodic orbits. Chaos, 7(4), 680-687. [mathematics]

Pinel, Philippe (1800) Analectes sur le Traite medico-philosophique sur l'alienation mentale ou la manie or Analects on the Medical-philosophic Treatment of Mental Alienation or Mania. Paris. [medicine] [mental illness]


Pinker, Steven; and Bloom, Paul (1990) Natural language and natural selection. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 13, 707-784. [behavior] [evolution] [language]


Pinxton, Rex; Van Dooren, Ingrid; and Harvey, Frank (1983) The Anthropology of Space. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press. [anthropology] [space]
Pisella, Laure; Arzi, Mohammad; and Rossetti, Yves (1998) The timing of color and location processing in the motor context. Experimental Brain Research, 121, 270-276. [color] [cortex] [space] [timing]
Pisella, Laure; Crea, Helene; Tilikete, Caroline; Vighetto, Alain; Desmurget, Michel; Rode, Gilles; Boisson, Dominique; and Rossetti, Yves (2000) An "automatic pilot" for the hand in human posterior parietal cortex: Toward reinterpreting optic ataxia. Nature Neuroscience, 3(7), 729-736. [behavior] [parietal lobe]
Pitt, William the Younger (1783 to 1801) Catholic Emancipation Bill. London. [law]
Planck, Max (1906) Theory of Heat Radiation. Berlin. [physics]
Plateau, Joseph (1873) Statique expérimentale et théorique des liquides soumis aux seules forces moléculaires or Experimental and Theoretical Statics of Liquids under only Molecular Forces. Paris. [mathematics] [physics]
Plato (-348) Laws. Athens. [law]
Plato (-360) Cratylus. Athens. [philosophy]
Plato (-360) Critias. Athens. [philosophy]
Plato (-360) Phaedo. Athens. [philosophy]
Plato (-360) Phaedrus. Athens. [philosophy]
Plato (-360) Philebus. Athens. [philosophy]
Plato (-360) Politics or Statesman. Athens. [political science]
Plato (-360) Republic. Athens. [political science]
Plato (-360) Sophist. Athens. [epistemology]
Plato (-360) Symposium. Athens. [emotion]
Plato (-360) Theaetetus. Athens. [philosophy] [vision]
Plato (-360) Timaeus. Athens. [philosophy]
Plato (-370) Parmenides. Athens. [philosophy]
Plato (-380) Charmides or Temperance. Athens. [philosophy]
Plato (-380) Crito. Athens. [philosophy]
Plato (-380) Euthydemus. Athens. [philosophy]
Plato (-380) Euthyphro. Athens. [philosophy]
Plato (-380) Gorgias. Athens. [philosophy]
Plato (-380) Hippias Major. Athens. [philosophy]
Plato (-380) Ion. Athens. [philosophy]
Plato (-380) Laches or Equity. Athens. [philosophy]
Plato (-380) Lysis or Friendship. Athens. [philosophy]
Plato (-380) Menexenus. Athens. [philosophy]
Plato (-380) Meno. Athens. [epistemology] [philosophy]
Plato (-380) Protagoras. Athens. [philosophy]
Plato (-399) Apology. Athens. [death]
Plato (-400) Alcibiades. Athens. [philosophy]
Plato (-400) Hippias Minor. Athens. [philosophy]
Plessner, Helmuth (1923) Die Einheit der Sinne or The Unity of the Senses. Berlin. [biology] [philosophy]
Plessner, Helmuth (1941) Laughter and Weeping. Groningen. [epistemology]
Plethon, George (1390 to 1438) Address to Theodore II Palaiologos. Byzantium. [philosophy]
Plethon, George (1390 to 1438) De Differentiis or On Differences. Byzantium. [philosophy]
Plethon, George (1390 to 1438) Summary of the Doctrines of Zoroaster and Plato. Byzantium. [philosophy]
Pliner, Patricia; Krames, Lester; and Alloway, Thomas (ed.) (1973) Communication and Affect. New York: Academic Press. [communication] [emotion]
Plinius Caecilius Secundus, Caius (111 to 112) Letters. Rome. [religion]
Plotinus (250) Enneads or Six Enneads. Rome. [philosophy]
Plourde, Gilles; Baribeau, J.; and Bonhomme, Vincent (1997) Ketamine increases the amplitude of the 40-Hz auditory steady-state response in humans. British Journal of Anaesthesia, 78, 524-529. [anesthesia] [hearing]
Plowden, Edmund (1571) Commentaries or Reports. London. [law]
Plucker, Julius (1828 to 1831) Analytisch-geometrische Eiwickelungen oder Entwicklungen in Analytic Geometry. Bonn. [mathematics]
Plucker, Julius (1835) System der analytischen Geometrie oder System of Analytic Geometry. Halle. [mathematics]
Plum, Fred; Schiff, Nicholas D.; Ribary, Urs; and Llinás, Rodolfo R. (1998) Coordinated expression in chronically unconscious persons. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B: Biological Sciences, 353, 1929-1933. [behavior] [unconsciousness]
Plutarch, Mestrius (100 to 110) Parallel Lives of the Noble Greeks and Romans. Athens. [history]
Plutarch, Mestrius (80 to 90) Moralia or Morals. Athens. [ethics]
Pochon, Jean-Baptiste; Levy, Richard; Poline, Jean-Baptiste; Crozier, Sophie; Lehéry, Stephane; Pillon, Bernard; Deweer, Bernard; Le Bihan, Denis; and Dubois, Bruno (2001) The role of dorsolateral prefrontal cortex in the preparation of forthcoming actions: An fMRI study. Cerebral Cortex, 11, 260-266. [behavior] [brain imagining] [prefrontal cortex] [vision]
Pockett, Susan (2002) Backward referral, flash-lags and quantum free will: A response to commentaries on articles by Pockett, Klein, Gomes, and Trevena and Miller. Consciousness and Cognition, 11, 314-325. [consciousness] [timing] [will]
Pockett, Susan (2002) On subjective back-referral and how long it takes to become conscious of a stimulus: A reinterpretation of Libet's data. Consciousness and Cognition, 11, 144-161. [consciousness] [timing] [will]
Poincaré, Jules Henri (1905) La science et l'hypothèse or Science and Hypothesis. Paris. [mathematics] [physics]
Poincaré, Jules Henri (1908/1952) Science et Methode or Science and Method. Paris/New York: Dover. [creativity] [mathematics] [physics]
Polat, Uri; and Sagi, Dov (1993) Lateral interactions between spatial channels: Suppression and facilitation revealed by lateral masking experiments. Vision Research, 33, 993-999. [vision]

Polley, Daniel B.; Steinberg, Elizabeth E.; and Merzenich, Michael M. (2006) Perceptual learning directs auditory cortical map reorganization through top-down influences. Journal of Neuroscience, 26, 4970-4982. [hearing] [learning] [perception]

Polonsky, Alex; Blake, Randolph; Braun, Jochen; and Heeger, David J. (2000) Neuronal activity in human primary visual cortex correlates with perception during binocular rivalry. Nature Neuroscience, 3(11), 1153-1159. [binocular rivalry] [consciousness] [neurons] [occipital lobe] [perception]


Poltrock, Steven E.; and Brown, Polly (1984) Individual differences in visual imagery and spatial ability. Intelligence, 8, 93-138. [imagery] [intelligence]


Polycarp (110 to 140) Epistle of St. Polycarp to the Philippians. Athens. [religion]

Pomponazzi, Pietro (1516) De Immortalitate Animae or On the Immortality of the Soul. Padua. [religion] [soul]

Pomponius, Sextus (117 to 161) Commentary about Quintus Mucius. Rome. [law]

Pomponius, Sextus (117 to 161) Commentary on the Praetorian Edict. Rome. [law]

Pomponius, Sextus (117 to 161) Enchiridium or Handbook. Rome. [law]

Poncelet, Jean-Victor (1822) Traité des propriétés projectives des figures or Treatise on the projective properties of figures. Paris. [mathematics]


Popper, Karl R. (1957) Poverty of Historicism. London. [history] [philosophy]

Popper, Karl R.; and Eccles, John C. (1977) The Self and Its Brain. Berlin: Springer. [brain] [dualism] [self]
Porac, Clare; and Coren, Stanley (1986) Sighting dominance and utrocular discrimination. Perception and Psychophysics, 39, 449-441. [kinesthesia] [vestibular system] [vision]
Porphyry (270 to 280) Against the Christians. Rome. [religion]
Porphyry (270 to 280) Isagoge or Introduction. Rome. [philosophy]
Porphyry (ed.) (270 to 280) Plotinus' Enneads. Rome. [philosophy]
Portas, Chiara M.; Krakow, Karsten; Allen, Phillip; Josephs, Oliver; Armony, Jorge L.; and Frith, Christopher D. (2000) Auditory processing across the sleep-wake mode: Simultaneous EEG and fMRI monitoring in humans. Neuron, 28(3), 991-999. [brain imaging] [electroencephalography] [sleep]
Porter, Tom (1973) An investigation into colour preferences. Designer, 1973(September), ?-?. [color] [vision]
Poskanzer, David C.; Brown, Arthur E.; and Miller, Henry (1962) Musicogenic epilepsy caused only by a discrete frequency band of church bells. Brain, 85, 77-92. [epilepsy] [music]
Posner, Michael I.; and Raichle, Marcus E. (1997) Images of Mind. New York: Freeman. [attention] [cognition] [neurons] [consciousness] [imagination]
Neuropsychology of Consciousness. San Diego: Academic Press. [attention] [consciousness]


Postman, Neil; and Weingartner, Charles (1969) Teaching as a Subversive Activity. New York: Delacorte Press. [education] [sociology]

Pothier, Robert Joseph (1748 to 1752) Pandectae Justinianeae or Digest of Pandects of Justinian. Lyon. [law]


Potter, Stephen (1952) One-upmanship. London: Hart-Davis. [sociology]

Pouget, Alexandre; and Sejnowski, Terrence J. (1997) Spatial transformations in the parietal cortex using basis functions. Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 9, 222-237. [parietal lobe] [space]


Povinelli, Daniel J.; and Davis, D. Richard (1994) Differences between chimpanzees (Pan troglodytes) and humans (Homo sapiens) in the resting state of the index finger: Implications for pointing. Journal of Comparative Psychology, 108, 134-139. [behavior] [primates]
Povinelli, Daniel J.; Bering, Jesse M.; and Giambrone, Steve (2000) Toward a science of other minds: Escaping the argument by analogy. Cognitive Science, 24, 509-541. [cognition] [mind]
Povinelli, Daniel J.; Perilloux, Helen K.; Reaux, James E.; and Bierschwaile, Donna T (1998) Young and juvenile chimpanzees' (Pan troglodytes) reactions to intentional versus accidental and inadvertent actions. Behavioural Processes, 42, 205-218. [behavior] [primates]
Pratkanis, Anthony R.; Eskenazi, Jay; and Greenwald, Anthony G. (1994) What you expect is what you believe (but not necessarily what you get) - A test of the
Premack, David (1986) Gavagai! or Rabbit! Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. [language] [primates]
Premack, David; and Woodruff, Guy (1978) Does the chimpanzee have a theory of mind? Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 1, 515-526. [behavior] [mind] [primates]
Price, Donald D.; Wu, J. W.; Dubner, Ronald; and Gracely, Richard H. (1977) Peripheral suppression of first pain and central summation of second pain evoked by noxious heat pulses. Pain, 3, 57-68. [pain] [touch]
Price, Huw (1996) Times's Arrow and Archimedes' Point. Oxford: Oxford University Press. [physics] [space] [time]
Prigogine, Ilya; and Nicolis, Gregoire (1989) Exploring Complexity. San Francisco: Freeman. [complexity] [mathematics] [physics]
Prigogine, Ilya; and Stengers, Isabelle (1984) Order out of Chaos. New York: Bantam. [complexity] [mathematics] [physics]
Prince Toneri; and Yasumaro, O No (720) Nihonshoki or Nihongi or Chronicles of Japan. Heijo-kyo (Nara). [history] [religion] [Shintoism]
Prince, Morton (1906) The Dissociation of a Personality. New York: Longmans, Green. [dissociation] [mental illness] [self]
Prinzmetal, William; Shimamura, Arthur P.; and Mikolinski, Michelle (2001) The Ponzo illusion and the perception of orientation. Perception and Psychophysics, 63, 99-114. [illusions] [vision]
Priscian (500) Institutiones grammaticae or Foundations of Grammar. Constantinople. [linguistics]
Priscus, Gaius Octavius Iavolenus (110) Epistulae or Letters. Rome. [law]
Priscus, Lucius Neratius (97) Libri ex Plautio or Book about Plautio. Rome. [law]
Priscus, Lucius Neratius (97) Regulae or Rules. Rome. [law]
Proclus (440 to 470) Commentary on Euclid. Athens. [mathematics]
Proclus (440 to 470) Elements of Theology. Athens. [religion]
Proclus (440 to 470) Hypot posis or Hypothesis. Athens. [philosophy]
Proclus (440 to 470) Platonic Theology. Athens. [religion]
Proculus, Sempronius (14 to 37) Epistulae or Letters. Rome. [law]
Protagoras of Abdera (-460 to -430) On the Gods. Athens. [religion]
Protagoras of Abdera (-460 to -430) Truth or Refutations. Athens. [epistemology]
Psellos, Michael (1050 to 1080) Chronographia or Chronography. Byzantium. [religion]
Psellos, Michael (1050 to 1080) De daemonum operatione or On Demonic Energies. Byzantium. [religion]
Psellos, Michael (1050 to 1080) Didaskalia pantodape or Manifold Teaching. Byzantium. [religion]
Psellos, Michael (1050 to 1080) Sermon on the Crucifixion. Byzantium. [religion]
Psellos, Michael (1050 to 1080) Synopsis of Hermogenes. Byzantium. [religion]
pseudo-Dionysius (550/858) pseudo-Dionysius. Translated by John Scotus Erigena. Athens/Paris. [philosophy]
pseudo-Plutarch (100) Doctrines of the Philosophers. Athens. [history]
pseudo-Plutarch (100) Lives of the Ten Orators. Athens. [history]
pseudo-Plutarch (100) On Music. Athens. [aesthetics] [music]
Ptito, Alain; Lepore, Franco; Ptito, Maurice; and Lassonde, Maryse (1991) Target detection and movement discrimination in the blind field of hemispherectomized patients. Brain, 114, 497-512. [brain]
Ptolemy (150) Almagest or Great Book. Alexandria. [astronomy] [mathematics] [physics]
Pugh, Mary C.; Ringach, Dario L.; Shapley, Robert M.; and Shelley, Michael J. (2000) Computational modeling of orientation tuning dynamics in monkey primary visual cortex. Journal of Computational Neuroscience, 8, 143-159. [occipital lobe] [primates] [vision]
Pulfrich, Carl (1911) Stereoskopisches Sehen und Messen or Stereoscopic Vision and Measurement. Jena. [stereopsis] [vision]
Pulfrich, Carl (1922) Die Stereoskopie im Dienste der isochromen und heterochromen Photometrie or Stereoscopy in the Service of Isochromatic and Heterochromatic Photometry. Jena. [stereopsis] [vision]

Purkinje, Jan Evangelista (1821) Beobachtungen und Versuche zur Physiologie der Sinne or Observations and Experiments Investigating the Physiology of Senses. Breslau. [sensation]
Purkinje, Jan Evangelista (1825) Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Sehens in subjectiver Hinsicht or New Subjective Reports about Vision. Berlin. [vision]
Purpura, Keith P.; and Schiff, Nicholas D. (1997) The thalamic intralaminar nuclei: A role in visual awareness. Neuroscientist, 3, 8-14. [awareness] [thalamic intralaminar nuclei] [vision]


Puspadanta; and Bhutabalin (100 to 200) Satkhandagama or Approaching the Parts. India. [mathematics]

Putnam, Hilary (1956) Reds, greens and logical analysis. Philosophical Review, 65, 206-217. [color] [vision]
Putnam, Hilary (1957) Red and green all over again: A rejoinder to Pap. Philosophical Review, 66, 100-103. [color] [vision]


Qabus (1082) Cabous Nameh or Qabus Nama or Qabus Nameh or Ghaboosnameh or Counsels of Nushirwan the Just to his Son or Book of Counsel or Book of Advice or Mirror for Princes. Gorgan, Golestan. [political science]
Quartz, Steven R.; and Sejnowski, Terrence J. (1997) The neural basis of cognitive development: A constructivist manifesto. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 20, 537-596. [behavior] [brain] [cognition] [development]
Quetelet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques (1835) Sur l'homme et le développement de ses facultés, ou Essai de physique sociale or On Man. Brussels. [biology]
Quetelet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques (1871) L'anthropometrie or Anthropometry. Brussels. [biology]
Quian Quiroga, Rodrigo; Reddy, Leila; Kreiman, Gabriel; Koch, Christof; and Fried, Itzhak (2005) Invariant visual representation by single neurons in the human brain. Nature, 435, 1102-1107. [brain] [perception] [vision]
Quine, Willard Van Orman (1953) From a Logical Point of View. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press. [language] [logic]
Quine, Willard Van Orman (1973) The Roots of Reference. La Salle, IL: Open Court. [epistemology] [language]
Quinn, Jennifer J.; Oommen, Santosh S.; Morrison, Glenn E.; and Fanselow, Michael S. (2002) Post-training excitotoxic lesions of the dorsal hippocampus attenuate forward trace, backward trace, and delay fear conditioning in a temporally-specific manner. Hippocampus, 12, 495-504. [brain lesion] [learning]
Quinn, Paul C.; Rosano, J. L.; and Wooten, Bill R. (1988) Evidence that brown is not an elemental color. Perception and Psychophysics, 43(2), 156-164. [color]
Rabinowitz, Jan C.; Ackerman, Brian P.; Craik, Fergus I. M.; and Hinckley, Janet L. (1982) Aging and metamemory: The roles of relatedness and intuition. Journal of Gerontology, 37, 688-695. [aging] [intuition] [memory]
Radden, Jennifer (1996) Divided Minds and Successive Selves. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. [mind] [self] [split brain]
Rakhakrishnan, Sarvepalli (1923) Indian Philosophy. New York: Macmillan. [meditation] [philosophy]
Rakhakrishnan, Sarvepalli; and Moore, Charles A. (1957) A Sourcebook in Indian Philosophy. Princeton: Princeton University Press. [meditation] [philosophy]
Rafal, Robert D.; and Posner, Michael I. (1987) Deficits in human visual spatial attention following thalamic lesions. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 84, 7349-7353. [attention] [brain lesion] [neglect]
Rainville, Pierre (2005) Neurophenomenologie des états et des contenus de conscience dans l'hypnose et l'analgésie hypnotique or Neurophenomenology of the states and contents of consciousness in hypnotism and hypnotic analgesia. Theologique, 12, 15-38. [hypnosis] [phenomenology]
Rainville, Pierre; Carrier, Benoît; Hofbauer, Robert K.; Bushnell, M. Catherine; and Duncan, Gary H. (1999) Dissociation of sensory and affective dimensions of pain using hypnotic modulation. Pain, 82(2), 159-171. [dissociation] [hypnosis] [pain]
Rainville, Pierre; Duncan, Gary H.; Price, Donald D.; Carrier, Benoît; and Bushnell, M. Catherine (1997) Pain affect encoded in human anterior cingulate but not somatosensory cortex. Science, 277, 968-971. [pain] [touch]
Rainville, Pierre; Hofbauer, Robert K.; Bushnell, M. Catherine; Duncan, Gary H.; and Price, Donald D. (2002) Hypnosis modulates the activity in cerebral structures involved in the regulation of consciousness. Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 14(Suppl.), 887-901. [consciousness] [cortex] [hypnosis]
Rajaram, Suparna (1993) Remembering and knowing: Two means of access to the personal past. Memory and Cognition, 21, 89-102. [cognition] [memory]
Rajaram, Suparna (1998) The effects on conceptual salience and conceptual distinctiveness on conscious recollection. Psychonomic Bulletin and Review, 5, 71-78. [attention] [consciousness] [memory] [recall]
Rajaram, Suparna; and Hamilton, Maryellen (2005) Conceptual processes can enhance both Remembering and Knowing even after delay: Effects of contextually-varied repetition, meaningful encoding, and test delay. Unpublished manuscript. Stony Brook, NY: Stony Brook University. [coding] [meaning] [tests psychological]

Rajaram, Suparna; Hamilton, Maryellen; and Bolton, Anthony (2002) Distinguishing states of awareness from confidence during retrieval: Evidence from amnesia. Cognitive, Affective, and Behavioral Neuroscience, 2, 227-235. [amnesia] [behavior] [cognition]


Rakover, Sam S. (1996) The place of consciousness in the information processing approach: The mental-pool and the cognitive-pool thought experiment. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 19(3), 537-538. [cognition] [consciousness] [information processing] [mind]

Ram Dass (1971) Be Here Now. San Christobal, NM: Lama Foundation. [meditation] [religion]


Ramachandran, Vilayanur S.; and Blakeslee, Sandra (1994 and 1998) Phantoms in the Brain. New York: Morrow. [consciousness] [hallucinations] [mystical experience] [personality disorder] [synesthesia]


Ramakrishna, Sri (1882/1975) Teachings of Sri Ramakrishna. Bourne End, UK: Ramakrishna Vedanta Centre. [meditation] [religion]


Ramana Maharishi, Bhagavan Sri (1910 to 1950) Hymn to Arunachala. Arunachala, Tamil. [religion]

Ramana Maharishi, Bhagavan Sri (1910 to 1950) Upadesa Saram or Essence of Instruction. Arunachala, Tamil. [religion]

Ramanuja (1060) Commentary on the Brahma Sutra. Tamil. [religion]

Ramon y Cajal, Santiago (1894 to 1904) Textura del Sistema Nervioso del Hombre y de los Vertebrados or Textbook of the Human and Vertebrate Nervous System. Madrid: Moya. [cell] [nervous system]


Ramsden, Benjamin M.; Hung, Chou P.; and Roe, Anna W. (2001) Real and illusory contour processing in area V1 of the primate: A cortical balancing act. Cerebral Cortex, 11, 6485-6485. [illusions] [occipital lobe] [primates]


Ramus, Peter (1549) Rhetoricae Distinctiones in Quintilianum or Arguments in Rhetoric Against Quintilian. Paris. [language] [philosophy]


Rank, Otto (1952) The Trauma of Birth. New York: Brunner. [psychoanalysis]

Ravni, Louis-Antoine (1878) Leçons sur l'histologie du système nerveux or Lessons on the histology of the nervous system. Paris. [cell] [nervous system]


Rao, S. Chenchal; Rainer, Gregor; and Miller, Earl K. (1997) Integration of what and where in the primate prefrontal cortex. Science, 276, 821-824. [prefrontal cortex] [primates] [vision]


Rasch, Rudolf A. (1978) The perception of simultaneous notes such as in polyphonic music. Acoustica, 40, 1-72. [hearing] [music]
Ratliff, Floyd (1972) Contour and contrast. Scientific American, 236, 91-101. [color] [vision]
Ratliff, Floyd; and Hartline, Haldan Keffer (1959) The responses of Limulus optic nerve fibers to patterns of illumination on the receptor mosaic. Journal of General Physiology, 42, 1241-1255. [coding]

Read, John; Agar, Kirsty; Argyle, Nick; and Aderhold, Volkmann (2003) Sexual and physical abuse during childhood and adulthood as predictors of hallucinations, delusions and thought disorder. Psychology and Psychotherapy: Theory, Research and Practice, 76, 1-22. [brain damage] [children] [hallucinations] [mental illness]


Rebecque, Henri Benjamin Constant de (1796) De la force du gouvernement actuel et de la nécessité de se rallier or On the force of actual government and necessity of its unity. Paris. [political science]

Rebecque, Henri Benjamin Constant de (1796) Des reactions politiques or On political reactions. Paris. [political science]

Rebecque, Henri Benjamin Constant de (1813) De l'esprit de conquête et de l'usurpation dans leurs rapports avec la civilisation européenne or On the spirit of conquest and usurpation on their trusting relationships with European civilization. Paris. [political science]

Rebecque, Henri Benjamin Constant de (1815) Adolphe. Paris. [political science]

Rebecque, Henri Benjamin Constant de (1825 to 1831) De la religion considere dans sa source, ses formes, et ses developpements or On religion considered in its sources, forms, and developments. Paris. [religion]


Recceswinth (654) Liber iudiciorum or Forum iudicum or Visigothic Code. Toledo. [law]


Rée, Paul (1877) Origin of the Moral Sentiments or Origin of the Moral Sensations. Sorrento. [ethics]

Rée, Paul (1885) Die Illusion der Willens or Illusion of Free Will. Berlin. [ethics] [will]


Rees, Geraint; Frith, Christopher D.; and Lavie, Nilli (1997) Modulating irrelevant motion perception by varying attentional load in an unrelated task. Science, 278(5343), 1616-1619. [attention] [perception]

Rees, Geraint; Russell, Charlotte; Frith, Christopher D.; and Driver, Jon (1999) Inattentional blindness versus inattentional amnesia for fixated but ignored words. Science, 286(5449), 2504-2507. [amnesia] [attention] [language]

Rees, Geraint; Wojciulik, Ewa; Clarke, Karen; Husain, Masud; Frith, Christopher D.; and Driver, Jon (2000) Unconscious activation of visual cortex in the damaged right hemisphere of a parietal patient with extinction. Brain, 123(8), 1624-1633. [brain damage] [parietal lobe] [unconsciousness] [vision]


Regard, Marianne; Cook, Norman D.; Wieser, Heinz-Gregor; and Landis, Theodor (1994) The dynamics of cerebral dominance during unilateral limbic seizures. Brain, 117, 91-104. [cortex] [limbic system]


Reich, Wilhelm (1933) Charakteranalyse or Character Analysis. Translated by Theodore P. Wolfe. Berlin/New York: Orgone Institute Press. [personality]

Reich, Wilhelm (1933/1948) Massenpsychologie des Faschismus or Mass Psychology of Fascism. Translated by Theodore P. Wolfe. Copenhagen. [psychology] [sociology]

Reich, Wilhelm (1936) Die Sexualität im Kulturkampf or Sexuality in the Culture Struggle or The Sexual Revolution. Copenhagen. [psychology] [sex] [sociology]

Reichardt, Werner E. (1986) Processing of optical information by the visual system of the fly. Vision Research, 26, 113-126. [vision]


Reichenbach, Hans (1928) Philosophie de Raum-Zeit-Lehre or Philosophy of Space and Time. Berlin. [metaphysics] [physics]


Reid, Thomas (1764) An Inquiry into the Human Mind on the Principles of Common Sense. Glasgow. [mind]

Reid, Thomas (1788) Essays on the Active Powers of the Human Mind. Edinburgh. [epistemology] [mind]
Reik, Theodor (1941) Masochism and Modern Man. Published later as Masochism in Sex and Society. New York: Farrar. [psychology]
Reingold, Eyal M.; and Merikle, Philip M. (1988) Using direct and indirect measures to study perception without awareness. Perception and Psychophysics, 44(6), 563-757. [perception] [physics]
Reinhold, Karl L. (1790 and 1792) Letters Concerning the Kantian Philosophy. Jena. [philosophy]
Reiss, Diana; and Marino, Lori (2001) Mirror self-recognition in the bottlenose dolphin: A case of cognitive convergence. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 98, 5937-5942. [cognition] [consciousness] [mammals] [self]
Remnant, Peter (1961) Red and green all over again. Analysis, 21, 93-95. [color] [vision]
Rempel-Clower, Nancy L.; and Barbas, Helen (2000) The laminar pattern of connections between prefrontal and anterior temporal cortices in the rhesus monkey is related to cortical structure and function. Cerebral Cortex, 10, 851-865. [prefrontal cortex] [primates] [temporal lobe]
Renan, Ernest (1863 to 1881) l'Histoire des origines du Christianisme or History of the Origins of Christianity. Paris. [history] [religion]
Renou, Louis (1962) Hinduism. New York: Braziller. [Hinduism] [meditation] [religion]
Rensink, Ronald A.; O'Regan, J. Kevin; and Clark, James J. (1997) To see or not to see: The need for attention to perceive changes in scenes. Psychological Science, 8, 368-373. [attention] [perception]
Repgow, Ritter Eike von (1209 to 1233) Mirror of the Saxons. Quedlinburg, Burg Falkenstein, or Altzelle (Altzell), Saxony. [law]


Revonsuo, Antti (1995) Conscious and nonconscious control of action. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 18, 265-266. [behavior] [brain] [consciousness]


Revonsuo, Antti; Wilenius-Emet, Maria; Kuusela, Jaani; and Lehto, Marco (1997) The neural generation of a unified illusion in human vision. NeuroReport, 8, 3867-3870. [illusions]


Rey, Georges (1991) Reasons for doubting the existence of even epiphenomenal consciousness. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 14(4), 691-692. [causation]


Rey, Georges (1998) A narrow representationalist account of qualitative experience. Philosophical Perspectives, 12, 435-457. [consciousness] [representation]


Rhazes (900 to 920) Ketab al-Hawi fi'l-tibb or Encyclopedic Book of Medicine. Baghdad and Rey (Tehran). [medicine]

Rhazes (900 to 920) Sira al-Falsafiyya or Philosophical Way of Life. Baghdad and Rey (Tehran). [philosophy]

Rhazes (900) al-Asrar or The Secrets. Baghdad and Rey (Tehran). [chemistry]

Rhazes (900) Sirr al-Asrar or The Secret of Secrets. Baghdad and Rey (Tehran). [chemistry]


Riba, Jordi; Rodriguez-Fornells, Antoni; Urbano, Gloria; Morte, Adelaida; Antonijoan, Rosa; Montero, Maria; Callaway, James C.; and Barbanoj, Manel J. (2001) Subjective effects and tolerability of the South American psychoactive beverage Ayahuasca in healthy volunteers. Psychopharmacology, 154, 85-95. [drug]

Ribot, Théodule (1884) Les Maladies de la Mémoire or Diseases of Memory. Paris. [amnesia] [disease] [memory]
Ricardo, David (1817) Principles of Political Economy and Taxation. London. [economics]
Richardson-Klavehn, Alan; Gardiner, John M.; and Java, Rosalind I. (1994) Involuntary conscious memory and the method of opposition. Memory, 2, 1-29. [consciousness] [memory]
Richter, Joel D. (2001) Think globally, translate locally: What mitotic spindles and neuronal synapses have in common. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 98, 7069-7071. [neurons]
Ricket, Heinrich (1899/1922) Kulturwissenschaft und Naturwissenschaft or Science and History: A Critique of Positivist Epistemology. Translated by George Reisman. Baden. [epistemology] [history] [physics]
Ricœur, Paul (1964) Entretiens sur l’Art et la Psychanalyse or Dialogues on Art and Psychoanalysis. Paris. [philosophy] [psychoanalysis]
Riddoch, George (1917) Dissociations of visual perception due to occipital injuries, with especial reference to appreciation of movement. Brain, 40, 15-57. [dissociation] [occipital lobe] [perception] [vision]
Riemann, Georg Bernhard (1854) Über die Hypothesen welche der Geometrie zu Grundelagen oder On the hypotheses that lie at the foundations of geometry. Lecture. Göttingen. [mathematics]
Riemann, Georg Bernhard (1859) On the number of primes less than a given magnitude. Berlin. [mathematics]
Rikyu, Sen no (1550 to 1591) Poems. Kyoto. [religion]
Rind, F. Claire; and Simmons, Peter J. (1999) Seeing what is coming: Building collision-sensitive neurones. Trends in Neuroscience, 22, 215-220. [vision]
Riutort, Marielle; Cuervo, Christine; Danion, Jean-Marie; Peretti, Charles S.; and Salame, Pierre (2003) Reduced levels of specific autobiographical memories in schizophrenia. Psychiatry Research, 117(1), 35-45. [memory] [schizophrenia]
Rivers, William Halse R. (1902) The colour vision of the Eskimo. Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, 11(2), 143-149. [anthropology] [color] [culture] [vision]
Rizzo, Lydia; Danion, Jean-Marie; Van Der Linden, Martial; and Grangé, Danielle (1996) Patients with schizophrenia remember that an event has occurred, but not when. British Journal of Psychiatry, 168(4), 427-431. [schizophrenia]
Rizzo, Lydia; Danion, Jean-Marie; Van Der Linden, Martial; Grangé, Danielle; and Rohmer, J. G. (1996) Impairment of memory for spatial context in schizophrenia. Neuropsychology, 10(3), 376-384. [memory] [schizophrenia]
Rizzolatti, Giacomo L.; Fadiga, Luciano; Fogassi, Leonardo; and Gallese, Vittorio (1997) The space around us. Science, 277, 190-191. [space]
Rizzuto, Daniel S.; Madsen, Joseph R.; Bromfield, Edward B.; Schulze-Bonhage, Andreas; Seelig, David; Aschenbrenner-Scheibe, Richard; and Kahana, Michael J. (2003) Reset of human neocortical oscillations during a working memory task. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 100, 7931-7936. [memory] [synchronization]
Ro, Tony; and Raffal, Robert D. (1996) Perception of geometric illusions in hemispatial neglect. Neuropsychologia, 34, 973-978. [illusions] [neglect] [perception] [vision]
Ro, Tony; Breitmeyer, Bruno G.; Burton, Philip C.; Singhal, Neel S.; and Lane, David M. (2003) Feedback contributions to visual awareness in human occipital cortex. Current Biology, 13(12), 1038-1041. [awareness] [feedback] [occipital lobe] [vision]
Ro, Tony; Russell, Charlotte; and Lavie, Nilli (2001) Changing faces: A detection advantage in the flicker paradigm. Psychological Science, 12, 94-99. [attention] [cognition] [vision]
Robert, Henry Martyn (1876 to 1914) Robert's Rules of Order. San Francisco. [political science]


Robertson, Lynn C. (2004) Space, Objects, Minds, and Brains. New York: Psychology Press. [brain] [mind] [space]


Rochat, Philippe (2003) Five levels of self-awareness as they unfold early in life. Consciousness and Cognition, 12, 717-731. [awareness] [children] [self]


Rochat, Philippe; and Morgan, Rachel (1995) Spatial determinants in the perception of self-produced leg movements in 3- to 5-month-old infants. Developmental Psychology, 31, 626-636. [behavior] [infants] [perception]


Rock, Irvin; and Victor, Jack (1964) Vision and touch: An experimentally created conflict between the two senses. Science, 143, 594-596. [touch] [vision]
Rockland, Kathleen S. (1996) Two types of corticopulvinar terminations: Round (type, 2) and elongate (type, 1). Journal of Comparative Neurology, 368, 57-87. [cortex] [pulvinar]
Rockland, Kathleen S.; and Pandya, Deepak N. (1979) Laminar origins and terminations of cortical connections of the occipital lobe in the rhesus monkey. Brain Research, 179, 3-20. [occipital lobe] [primates]
Rockland, Kathleen S.; and Van Hoesen, Gary W. (1994) Direct temporal-occipital feedback connections to striate cortex (V1) in the macaque monkey. Cerebral Cortex, 4, 300-313. [occipital lobe] [primates] [temporal lobe]
Rodman, Hillary R.; Gross, Charles G.; and Albright, Thomas D. (1990) Afferent basis of visual response properties in area MT of the macaque. II. Effects of superior colliculus removal. Journal of Neuroscience, 10, 1154-1164. [colliculus] [perception] [temporal lobe] [vision]
Rodriguez, Eugenio; George, Nathalie; Lachaux, Jean-Philippe; Martinerie, Jacques; Renaud, Bernard; and Varela, Francisco J. (1999) Perception's shadow: Long-distance synchronization of human brain activity. Nature, 397(6718), 430-433. [perception] [synchronization]
Roe, Anna W.; Pallas, Sarah L.; Hahm, Jong-On; and Sur, Mriganka (1990) A map of visual space induced in primary auditory cortex. Science, 250(4982), 818-820. [hearing] [space] [temporal lobe]
Roe, Anna W.; Pallas, Sarah L.; Kwon, Young H.; and Sur, Mriganka (1992) Visual projections routed to the auditory pathway in ferrets. Journal of Neuroscience, 12(9), 3651-3664. [hearing] [mammals] [vision]
Roediger, Henry L. III; and Blaxton, Teresa A. (1987) Effects of varying modality, surface features, and retention interval on priming in word-fragment completion. Memory and Cognition, 15, 379-388. [cognition] [memory] [priming]


Rohrlich, Fritz; and Hardin, Clyde Larry (1983) Established theories. Philosophy of Science, 50, 603-617. [color] [vision]
Rolls, Edmund T. (1999) Spatial view cells and the representation of place in the primate hippocampus. Hippocampus, 9, 467-480. [coding] [hippocampus] [neurons] [representation] [space]


Rolls, Edmund T.; and Tovee, Martin J. (1995) The responses of single neurons in the temporal visual cortical areas of the macaque when more than one stimulus is present in the receptive field. Experimental Brain Research, 103, 409-420. [coding] [masking] [temporal lobe] [vision]
Rolls, Edmund T.; Tovee, Martin J.; Purcell, Dean G.; Stewart, Alan L.; and Azzopardi, Paul (1994) The responses of neurons in the temporal cortex of primates, and face identification and detection. Experimental Brain Research, 101, 474-484. [cognition] [primates] [temporal lobe]
Romanes, George J. (1881) Animal Intelligence. London: Free Thought. [animals] [intelligence]
Romanes, George J. (1885/1896) Mind and Motion. Rede Lecture, 1885. In: George J. Romanes, Mind and Motion and Monism. London: Longmans, Green. [mind] [perception]
Romanes, George J. (1896) Mind and Motion and Monism. London: Longmans, Green. [behavior] [mind]
Rorschach, Hermann (1921) Psychodiagnostik or Psychodiagnostics. Bern: Bircher. [tests psychological]
Rosenbaum, R. Shayna; Köhler, Stefan; Schacter, Daniel L.; Moscovitch, Morris; Westmacott, Robin; Black, Sandra E.; Gao, Fuqiang; and Tulving, Endel (2004) The
case of K. C.: Contributions of a memory-impaired person to memory theory. Neuropsychologia, 43, 989-1021. [amnesia] [memory]
Rosenblum, Michael; Pikovsky, Arkady; and Kurths, Jürgen (1996) Phase synchronization of chaotic oscillators. Physical Review Letters, 76(11), 1804-1807. [physics] [synchronization]

Rosenthal, Robert; and Rubin, Donald B. (1978) Interpersonal expectancy effects: The first 345 studies. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 3, 377-415. [behavior] [brain]

Rosenzweig, Mark R.; and Bennett, Edward L. (ed.) (1976) Neural Mechanisms of Learning and Memory. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. [learning] [memory] [neurons]


Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio (1829) Nuovo saggio sull origine delle idee or Origin of Ideas. Milan. [epistemology]

Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio (1848) Cinque piaghe della Santa Chiesa or Five Wounds of the Holy Church. Milan. [religion]


Ross, Elliot D.; Jossman, Paul B.; Bell, Benjamin; Sabin, Thomas; and Geschwind, Norman (1975) Musical hallucinations in deafness. Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA) 231(6), 620-622. [disease] [hallucinations] [hearing] [music]


Rossetti, Yves; Rode, Gilles; and Boisson, Dominique (1995) Implicit processing of somaesthetic information: A dissociation between where and how? NeuroReport, 6(3), 506-510. [kinesthesia]


Roth, Bryan L.; Baner, Karen; Westkaemper, Richard; Siebert, Daniel; Rice, Kenner C.; Steinberg, SeAnna; Ernsberger, Paul; and Rothman, Richard B. (2002) Salvinorin A: A potent naturally occurring nonnitrogenous kappa opioid selective
agonist. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 99(11), 934-939.


Rousseau, Jean Jacques (1732 to 1762) Julie or La Nouvelle Héloïse or The New Héloïse. Paris.


Rousseau, Jean Jacques (1749) Discours sur les Arts et Sciences or Discourse on Arts and Sciences. Paris.


Rubio, Antonio (1605) La Lógica Mexicana or The Mexican Logic. Alcalá: Universidad de Alcalá. [logic]


Rudrauf, David; Lutz, Antoine; Cosmelli, Diego; Lachaux, Jean-Philippe; and Le Van Quyen, Michel (2003) From autopoiesis to neurophenomenology: Francisco Varela's exploration of the biophysics of being. Biological Research, 36, 27-66. [autopoiesis] [phenomenology]

Ruelle, David; and Takens, Floris (1971) On the nature of turbulence. Communications in Mathematical Physics, 20, 167-192. [mathematics]

Rufus, Servius Sulpicius (-65 to -51) Commentary on the Praetorian Edict. Rome. [law]

Rufus, Servius Sulpicius (-65 to -51) Commentary on the Twelve Tables. Rome. [law]

Ruge, Arnold (1849) Religion of Humanity. London. [religion]


Rugg, Michael D.; Fletcher, Paul C.; Frith, Christopher D.; Frackowiak, Richard S. J.; and Dolan, Raymond J. (1997) Brain regions supporting intentional and incidental memory: A PET study. NeuroReport, 8, 1283-1287. [prefrontal cortex] [memory]


Rumbaugh, Duane M.; Beran, Michael J.; and Pate, James L. (2003) Uncertainty monitoring may promote emergents. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 26, 353-353. [behavior] [brain]


Rushd, Ibn (1180) Tahafut al-Tahafut or The Incoherence of the Incoherence. Córdoba. [philosophy] [religion]

Rushd, Ibn (1190) Decisive Treatise on the Harmony of Religions and Philosophy or Kitab fasl al-Maqal. Córdoba. [philosophy] [religion]


Russ, Eric; Bradley, Rebekah; Shedler, Jonathan; and Westen, Drew (2005) Refining the narcissistic diagnosis: Defining criteria, subtypes, and endophenotypes. Unpublished manuscript. Atlanta: Emory University. [personality]


Russell, Bertrand Arthur William (1915) On the experience of time. The Monist, 25, 212-233. [mind] [stream of consciousness] [unity of experience]


Sacks, Oliver (1985) The Man Who Mistook His Wife for a Hat. New York: Harper and Row. [amnesia] [hearing] [memory] [perception]  
Sacks, Oliver (1993) To see and not see. New Yorker, May 10, 59-73. [vision]  
Sacks, Oliver (1995) An Anthropologist on Mars: Seven Paradoxical Tales. New York: Knopf. [amnesia] [hearing] [memory] [perception]  
Sacks, Oliver (1997) The Island of the Colorblind. New York: Knopf. [blindness] [perception] [vision]  
Sacks, Oliver (2003) The mind's eye: What the blind see. New Yorker, July 28, 48-59. [blindness] [imagery]  
Sadananda (1450) Vedantasara or Essence of Vedanta. India. [religion]  
Sadato, Norihiro; Pascual-Leone, Alvaro; Grafman, Jordan; Deiber, Marie-Pierre; Ibañez, Vicente; and Hallett, Mark (1998) Neural networks for Braille reading by the blind. Brain, 121(7), 1213-1229. [blindness] [neural networks]  
Sadato, Norihiro; Pascual-Leone, Alvaro; Grafman, Jordan; Ibañez, Vicente; Deiber, Marie-Pierre; Dold, George; and Hallett, Mark (1996) Activation of the primary visual cortex by Braille reading in blind subjects. Nature, 380(6574), 526-528. [blindness] [occipital lobe] [touch]  
Sade, Marquis de (1785) Les cent vingt journées de Sodome or 120 Days of Sodomy. Paris. [psychology] [sex]  
Sade, Marquis de (1791) Justine. Paris. [psychology] [sex]  
Sade, Marquis de (1793) La Philosophie dans le Boudoir or Philosophy of the Bedroom. Paris. [psychology] [sex]  
Sade, Marquis de (1797) Juliette. Paris. [psychology] [sex]  
Sade, Marquis de (1800) Les Crimes de L'amour or Crimes of Love. Paris. [law] [psychology] [sex]  
Sadikot, Abbas F.; Parent, AndrÉ; Smith, Yoland; and Bolam, J. Paul (1992) Efferent connections of the centromedian and parafascicular thalamic nuclei in the squirrel monkey: A light and electron microscopic study of the thalamostriatal projection in relation to striatal heterogeneity. Journal of Comparative Neurology, 320, 228-242. [primates] [thalamus]  
Safar, Jiri G.; Wille, Holger; Itri, Vincenza; Groth, Darlene; Serban, Hana; Torchia, Marilyn; Cohen, Fred E.; and Prusiner, Stanley B. (1998) Eight prion strains have PrPSc molecules with different conformations. Nature Medicine, 4, 1157-1165. [cell] [disease]  


Sahraie, Arash; Weiskrantz, Lawrence; Barbur, John L.; Simmons, Andrew; Williams, Steven C. R.; and Brammer, Michael J. (1997) Pattern of neuronal activity associated with conscious and unconscious processing of visual signals. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 94, 9406-9411. [consciousness] [neurons] [vision]

Sahraie, Arash; Weiskrantz, Lawrence; Trevethan, Ceri T.; Cruce, R.; and Murray, Alison D. (2002) Psychophysical and pupillometric study of spatial channels of visual pressing on blindsight. Experimental Brain Research, 143, 249-256. [blindsight] [eye] [vision]

Saint-Cyr, Jean A.; Ungerleider, Leslie G.; and Desimone, Robert (1990) Organization of visual cortical inputs to the striatum and subsequent outputs to the pallido-nigral complex in the monkey. Journal of Comparative Neurology, 298, 129-156. [striatum] [primates] [vision]


Saint-Lambert, Jean-François de (1769) Saisons or Seasons. Paris. [philosophy]


Saint-Simon, Claude Henri de (1814) De la réorganisation de la société européenne or On the Reorganization of European Society. Paris. [political science]

Saint-Simon, Claude Henri de (1825) Nouveau Christianisme or New Christianity. Paris. [religion]

Saint-Simon, Louis (1788) Memoires sur le regne de Louis XIV or History of the Court of Louis XIV. Paris. [history]

Sakai, Kuniyoshi L.; Watanabe, Eiju; Onodera, Yukari; Uchida, Idai; Kato, Hideki; Yamamoto, Etsujii; Koizumi, Hideaki; and Miyashita, Yasushi (1995) Functional mapping of the human colour centre with echo-planar magnetic resonance imaging. Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B: Biological Sciences, 261(1360), 89-98. [brain imaging] [color] [occipital lobe] [vision]


Sales, Gillian; and Pye, David (1974) Ultrasonic Communications by Animals. New York: Wiley. [communication]
Salzman, C. Daniel; and Newsome, William T. (1994) Neural mechanisms for forming a perceptual decision. Science, 264, 231-237. [behavior] [neurons]
Sana'i, Hakim (1131) Hadigat-ul-Haqaiq or The Walled Garden of Truth. Ghazni. [religion]
Sanchez, François (1581) Tractatus de multum Nobili et Prima Universali Scientia quod nihil scitur or That Nothing Is Known. Lyon. [epistemology]
Sanderson, Michael J. (1996) Intercellular waves of communication. New Physiological Sciences, 11, 262-269. [coding] [neurons] [synchronization]
Sandifer, P. H. (1946) Anosognosia and disorders of body scheme. Brain, 69, 122-122. [agnosia] [mental illness]


Sankara (810 to 820) Bhashya or Spiritual Theosophical Dictionary. Kerala, India. [religion]

Sankara (810 to 820) Commentaries on the Brahma Sutras, Bhagavadgita, and Upanishads. Kerala, India. [religion]

Sankara (810 to 820) Upadesasahasri or Thousand Teachings. Kerala, India. [religion]

Santarelli, Luca; Saxe, Michael; Gross, Cornelius; Surget, Alexandre; Battaglia, Fortunato; Dulawa, Stephanie; Weisstaub, Noelia; Lee, James; Duman, Ronald; Arancio, Ottavio; Belzung, Catherine; and Hen, René (2003) Requirement of hippocampal neurogenesis for the behavioral effects of antidepressants. Science, 301, 805-808. [disease] [drug]


Santayana, George (1896) Sonnets and Other Verses. Chicago: Stone and Kimball. [literature]


Santayana, George (1906) The Life of Reason, or the Phases of Human Progress. 5 volumes. New York: Scribner's. [philosophy]

Santayana, George (1923) Skepticism and Animal Faith: Introduction to a System of Philosophy. New York: Scribner's. [epistemology] [religion]

Santayana, George (1927 to 1940) Realms of Being. New York: Scribner's. [metaphysics]


Sarbin, Theodore R. (1973) On the recently reported physiological and pharmacological reality of the hypnotic state. Psychological Record, 23, 501-511. [hypnosis]
Sato, Masayasu; Ogawa, Hisashi; and Yamashita, Satoru (1975) Response properties of macaque monkey chorda tympani fibers. Journal of General Physiology, 66, 781-810. [hearing] [primates]

Saul, Leon Joseph; and Davis, Hallowell (1932) Action currents in the central nervous system. 1. Action currents of the auditory tracts. Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry, 28, 1104-1116. [hearing]


Savic, Ivanka; Berglund, Hans; Gulyás, Balázs; and Roland, Per E. (2001) Smelling of odorous sex hormone-like compounds causes sex-differentiated hypothalamic activations in humans. Neuron, 31, 661-668. [smell]

Savic, Ivanka; Gulyás, Balázs; Larsson, Maria; and Roland, Per E. (2000) Olfactory functions are mediated by parallel and hierarchical processing. Neuron, 26, 735-745. [coding] [smell]

Savigny, Friedrich Karl von (1803) Recht des Besitzes or Law of Possession. Marburg. [law]

Savigny, Friedrich Karl von (1815 to 1831) Geschichte des romischen Recits im Mitlealter or History of Roman Law in the Middle Ages. Berlin. [history] [law]

Savigny, Friedrich Karl von (1840 to 1849) System des heuligen romischen Rechis or System of Present Day Roman Law. Berlin. [law]


Sayana (1350 to 1370) Sayana Bhasya or Spiritual Theological Dictionary of Sayana. Vijayanagara, Karnataka. [religion]

Scaevola, Publius Mucius (-130) Annales Maximi or Complete Annals. Rome. [law]

Scaevola, Quintus Cervidius (-170) Digesta or Digests. Rome. [law]

Scaevola, Quintus Mucius (-106 to -95) Ius civile primus constituit generatim or Civil Law. Rome. [law]

Scaevola, Quintus Mucius (-106 to -95) Liber Singularis or Single Book. Rome. [law]

Scalaidhe, Sémas P. O.; Wilson, Fraser A.; and Goldman-Rakic, Patricia S. (1997) Areal segregation of face-processing neurons in prefrontal cortex. Science, 278, 1135-1138. [coding] [cognition] [prefrontal cortex]

Sceniak, Michael P.; Ringach, Darlo L.; Hawken, Michael J.; and Shapley, Robert M. (1999) Contrast's effect on spatial summation by macaque V1 neurons. Nature Neuroscience, 2, 733-739. [occipital lobe] [primates] [vision]

Schaal, Benoist; Marlier, Luc; and Soussignan, Robert (1995) Responsiveness to the odor of amniotic fluid in the human neonate. Biology of the Neonate, 671, 397-406. [infants] [smell]


Schacter, Daniel L.; Alpert, Nathaniel M.; Savage, C. R.; Rauch, Scott L.; and Albert, M. S. (1996) Conscious recollection and the human hippocampal formation: Evidence from positron emission tomography. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 93, 321-325. [brain imaging] [memory] [hippocampus] [recall]

Schacter, Daniel L.; and Buckner, Randy L. (1998) On the relations among priming, conscious recollection, and intentional retrieval: Evidence from neuroimaging research. Neurobiology of Learning and Memory, 70(1-2), 284-303. [brain imaging] [learning] [memory] [priming] [recall]


Lomond Symposium. London: Academic Press. [infants] [self]
Raton, FL: CRC Press. [saccades]
Reviews Neuroscience, 2, 33-42. [behavior] [neurons]
Schall, Jeffrey D. (2002) Visuomotor areas of the frontal lobe. Cerebral Cortex, 12, 527-638. [behavior] [frontal lobe] [vision]
Brain, 2nd edn. Stuttgart: Thieme. [brain]
for research. Journal of Comparative Psychology, 115, 3-15. [smell]
People. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [memory]
Schank, Roger C. (1990) Tell Me a Story: A New Look at Real and Artificial
Memory. New York: Scribner's. [memory]
University Press. [memory]
Schank, Roger C.; and Abelson, Robert P. (1977) Scripts, Plans, Goals and
Understanding. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum. [cognition] [motivation] [planning]
Melanie C. Green, Jeffrey J. Strange, and Timothy C. Brock (ed.), Narrative
[cognition]
Cognition and Intentionality. Berlin/New York: De Gruyter. [consciousness]
Scharff, Jill S.; and Scharff, David E. (1998) Object Relations Individual
Therapy. New York: Aronson. [therapy]
Scheibel, M. E.; and Scheibel, Arnold B. (1966) The organization of the nucleus
retilcaris thalami: A Golgi study. Brain Research, 1, 43-62. [brain] [thalamus]
Scheid, Karen (1993) Helping Students Become Strategic Learners: Guidelines for
Teaching. Cambridge, MA: Brookline Books. [education] [learning]
Schein, Stanley J.; Marrocco, R. Thomas; and de Monasterio, Francisco M. (1982)
Is there a high concentration of color-selective cells in area V4 of monkey
visual cortex? Journal of Neurophysiology, 47, 193-213. [color] [vision]
Scheler, Max (1912) Das Ressentiment im Aufbau der Moral en or Resentment in the
Structure of Morals. Berlin. [ethics]
Scheler, Max (1916) Formalism in Ethics and the Non-Formal Ethics of Values.
Berlin. [ethics]
Scheler, Max (1926) Man and History. Cologne. [history]
[epistemology] [sociology]
Scheler, Max (1928) Man's Place in Nature. Cologne. [history] [philosophy]
Schellenberg, E. Glenn (2003) Does exposure to music have beneficial side
effects? In: Isabelle Peretz and Robert J. Zatorre (ed.), The Cognitive
[music]
behavior. Scientific American, 250(3), 54-62. [behavior] [genetics]
Schelling, Friedrich von (1800) System of Transcendental Idealism. Jena. [idealism]
Schelling, Friedrich von (1802) Bruno. Jena. [history] [religion] [aesthetics]
Schelling, Friedrich von (1805) Philosophy of Art. Würzburg, Franconia. [aesthetics]
Schelling, Friedrich von (1809) Of Human Freedom. Munich. [political science]
Schenck, Carlos H.; and Mahowald, Mark W. (1998) An analysis of a recent criminal trial involving sexual misconduct with a child, alcohol abuse and a successful sleepwalking defence: Arguments supporting two proposed new forensic categories. Medical Science and Law, 38, 147-152. [law] [sleepwalking]
Schenker, Heinrich (1932) Fünf Urlinie-Tafeln or Five Graphic Music Analyses. Vienna. [aesthetics] [music]
Schenker, Heinrich (1935) Der freie Satz or Free Composition. Vienna. [aesthetics] [music]
Schiff, Nicholas D.; and Plum, Fred (1999) Web forum: The neurology of impaired consciousness: Global disorders and implied models. athenaenglish.vt.edu/cgi-bin/netforum/nic/a/34--1.2.1. [consciousness] [disease]
Schiff, Nicholas D.; and Plum, Fred (2000) The role of arousal and "gating" systems in the neurology of impaired consciousness. Journal of Clinical Neurophysiology, 17, 438-452. [arousal] [consciousness] [disease]
Schiff, Nicholas D.; Kalik, Steven F.; and Purpura, Keith P. (2001) Sustained activity in the central thalamus and extrastriate areas during attentive visuomotor behavior: Correlation of single unit activity and local field potentials. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts, 27, 1910-1910. [attention] [behavior] [occipital lobe] [thalamus] [vision]
Schiff, Nicholas D.; Ribary, Urs; Plum, Fred; and Llinás, Rodolfo R. (1999) Words without mind. Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 11(6), 650-656. [aphasia] [brain damage]
Schiff, Nicholas D.; Ribary, Urs; Rodriguez-Moreno, Diana; Beattie, Bradley; Kronberg, Eugene; Blasberg, Ronald; Giacino, Joseph T.; McCagg, Caroline; Fins, Joseph J.; Llinás, Rodolfo R.; and Plum, Fred (2002) Residual cerebral activity
and behavioral fragments in the persistent vegetative state. Brain, 125, 1210-1234. [cortex] [vegetative state]

Schiff, Nicholas D.; Rodriguez-Moreno, Diana; Kamal, Ayeesha; Kim, Karl H. S.; Giacino, Joseph T.; Plum, Fred; and Hirsch, Joy (2005) fMRI reveals large-scale networks in two minimally conscious patients. Neurology, 64, 514-523. [brain imaging] [consciousness] [disease]


[information processing]

Schiff, Steven J.; So, Paul; Chang, Taeun; Burke, Robert E.; and Sauer, Tim (1996) Detecting dynamical interdependence and generalized synchrony through mutual prediction in a neural ensemble. Physical Review E, 54(6), 6708-6724. [neurons] [synchronization]

Schiffer, Fredric (2000) Can the different cerebral hemispheres have distinct personalities? Evidence and its implications for theory and treatment of PTSD and other disorders. Journal of Trauma and Dissociation, 1, 83-104. [self] [split brain]


Schlicht, Detlev; and Restrepo, Diego (1998) Transduction mechanism in vertebrate olfactory receptor cells. Physiological Reviews, 78, 429-466. [neurons] [smell]


Schiller, Ferdinand Canning Scott (1924) Problems of Belief. London: Hodder and Stoughton. [epistemology]


Schiller, Peter H.; and Sandell, Julie H. (1983) Interactions between visually and electrically elicited saccades before and after superior colliculus and frontal eye field ablations in the rhesus monkey. Experimental Brain Research, 49, 381-392. [brain lesion] [colliculus] [frontal lobe] [primates] [saccades] [vision]

Schiller, Peter H.; True, Sean D.; and Conway, Janet L. (1979) Effects of frontal eye field and superior colliculus ablations on eye movements. Science, 206, 590-592. [colliculus] [frontal lobe] [saccades] [vision]


Schilpp, Paul Arthur (ed.) (1970) Albert Einstein Philosopher-Scientist. La Salle, IL: Open Court. [history] [physics]


Schlag, John D.; and Schlag-Rey, Madeleine (1984) Visuomotor functions of central thalamus in monkey. II. Unit activity related to visual events, targeting, and fixation. Journal of Neurophysiology, 51, 1175-1195. [primates] [thalamus] [timing] [vision]

Schlaug, Gottfried; Jäncke, Lutz; Huang, Yanxiong; and Steinmetz, Helmuth (1995) In vivo evidence of structural brain asymmetry in musicians. Science, 267, 699-701. [brain] [hearing] [music]

Schlaug, Gottfried; Jäncke, Lutz; Huang, Yanxiong; Staiger, Jochen F.; and Steinmetz, Helmuth (1995) Increased corpus callosum size in musicians. Neuropsychologia, 33(8), 1047-1055. [brain] [hearing] [music]

Schlaug, Gottfried; Norton, Andrea; Ozdemir, Elif; and Helm-Estabrooks, Nancy (2006) Long-term behavioral and brain effects of melodic intonation therapy in patients with Broca's aphasia. Neuroimage, 31(Suppl. 1), 37-37. [aphasia] [hearing] [therapy]

Schlegel, Friedrich (1819 to 1823) Lessons on the History of Philosophy. Vienna. [history] [philosophy]

Schleiden, Matthias J. (1838) Contributions to Phytogenesis. Jena. [biology]


Schlick, Moritz (1933 to 1934) Problems of Philosophy in their Interconnection, Winter Semester Lectures, 1933-34. Dordrecht: Reidel. [philosophy]


Schmidt, Kerstin E.; Goebel, Rainer; Löwel, Siegrid; and Singer, Wolf (1997) The perceptual grouping criterion of colinearity is reflected by anisotropies of connections in the primary visual cortex. European Journal of Neuroscience, 9, 1083-1089. [occipital lobe] [synchronization]


Schmolck, Heike; Buffalo, Elizabeth A.; and Squire, Larry R. (2000) Memory distortions develop over time: Recollections of the O. J. Simpson trial verdict after 12 and 24 months. Psychological Science, 11, 39-45. [memory] [time]


Schooler, Jonathan W.; Ohlsson, Stellan; and Brooks, Kevin (1993) Thoughts beyond words: When language overshadows insight. Journal of Experimental Psychology: General, 122, 166-183. [language] [vision]
Schopenhauer, Arthur (1818 and 1844) World as Will and Idea or The World as Will and Representation. Dresden. [metaphysics]
Schopenhauer, Arthur (1841) On the Basis of Morality. Frankfurt. [ethics]
Schopenhauer, Arthur (1841) On the Freedom of the Will. Frankfurt. [ethics] [will]
Schopenhauer, Arthur (1841) Two Fundamental Problems of Ethics. Frankfurt. [ethics]
Schopenhauer, Arthur (1851) Parerga and Paralipomena or Incidents and Supplements of Philosophical Writings. Frankfurt. [philosophy]
Schrank, Jeffrey (1972) Teaching Human Beings, 101 Subversive Activities for the Classroom. Boston: Beacon. [sociology]
Schrödinger, Erwin (1935) Die gegenwärtige Situation in der Quantenmechanik or The present situation in quantum mechanics. Naturwissenschaften, 23, 807-812 and 823-828 and 844-849. [physics]
Schrödinger, Erwin (1944) Mind and Matter. The Tarner Lectures at Trinity College. Dublin. [physics]
Schrödinger, Erwin (1944) What Is Life? The Physical Aspect of the Living Cell and Mind and Matter. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [evolution] [genetics] [mind] [physics]
Schubotz, Ricarda I.; and von Cramon, Detlef Yves (2002) Predicting perceptual events activates corresponding motor schemes in lateral premotor cortex: An fMRI study. Neuroimage, 15, 787-796. [behavior] [brain imaging] [cortex] [perception]
Schulze, Gottlob Ernst (1792) Aenesidemus or Concerning the Foundations of the Philosophy of the Elements Issued by Professor Reinhold in Jena Together with a Defense of Skepticism against the Pretensions of the Critique of Reason. Göttingen. [philosophy]
Shumpeter, Joseph (1942 and 1951) Capitalism, Socialism, and Democracy. New York: Harper and Row. [economics] [political science]

Schunn, Christian D.; Reder, Lynne M.; Nhouyvanisvong, Adisack; Richards, Daniel R.; and Stroffolino, Philip J. (1997) To calculate or not to calculate: A source activation confusion model of problem familiarity's role in strategy selection. Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory, and Cognition, 23, 3-29. [behavior] [cognition] [learning] [memory]


Schwartz, Barry; and Reisberg, Daniel (1991) Learning and Memory, 1st edn. New York: Norton. [learning] [memory]

Schwartz, Bennett L. (1994) Sources of information in metamemory: Judgments of learning and feeling of knowing. Psychonomic Bulletin and Review, 1, 357-375. [information processing] [learning] [memory]


Schwartz, Bennett L.; and Metcalfe, Janet (1992) Cue familiarity but not target retrievability enhances feeling-of-knowing judgments. Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory, and Cognition, 18, 1074-1083. [cognition] [learning] [memory] [recall]


Schwartz, Bennett L.; and Smith, Steven M. (1997) The retrieval of related information influences tip-of-the-tongue states. Journal of Memory and Language, 36, 68-86. [information processing] [language] [memory]


Schwartz, Jeffrey M.; Stapp, Henry P.; and Beauregard, Mario (2005) Quantum theory in neuroscience and psychology: A neurophysical model of mind-brain interaction. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B: Biological Sciences (February). www.physics.lbl.gov/~stapp/stappfiles.html. [consciousness] [quantum mechanics]
Scott, William "Lord Stowell" (1798 to 1827) Dalyrmple v. Dalyrmple. London: British High Court of the Admiralty. [law]
Scott, William "Lord Stowell" (1798 to 1827) Evans v. Evans. London: British High Court of the Admiralty. [law]
Scottus Erigena, John (865 to 870) De divisione naturae or On the Division of Nature. Dublin. [philosophy]
Scoville, William Beecher; and Milner, Brenda (1957) Loss of recent memory after bilateral hippocampal lesions. Journal of Neurochemistry, 20, 11-21. [brain lesion] [hippocampus] [memory]
Searle, John R. (1990) Is the brain's mind a computer program? Scientific American, 262, 26-31. [computer science] [mind]
Seger, Carol A. (1994) Criteria for implicit learning: De-emphasize conscious access, emphasize amnesia. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 17, 421-422. [amnesia] [learning] [unconsciousness]
Seghier, Mohamed L.; Dojat, Michel; Delon-Martin, Chantal; Rubin, Christoph; Warning, Jan; Segebarth, Christoph; and Bullier, Jean A. C. (2000) Moving illusory contours activate primary visual cortex: An fMRI Study. Cerebral Cortex, 10, 663-670. [brain imaging] [illusions] [occipital lobe]
Seguin, Edward Constant (1886) A contribution to the pathology of hemianopsia of central origin (cortex hemianopsia). Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 13, 1-38. [brain damage]
Selden, John (1610) Jani Anglorum Facies Altera or Reverse of the English Janus. London. [law]
Selden, John (1610) The Duello or Judicial Combat or Single Combat. London. [law]
Selden, John (1614) Titles of Honor. London. [law]
Selden, John (1617) De Diis Syris or On Fabulous Gods. London. [religion]
Selden, John (1618) History of Tithes. London. [history] [law]
Selden, John (1618) Mare Clausum or Closed Seas or Territorial Waters. London. [law]
Proceedings of a Symposium Held at the National Physics Laboratory, 511-529. London: Her Majesty's Stationery Office. [learning] [modeling]


Sellars, Roy Wood (1922) Evolutionary Naturalism. Chicago: Open Court. [evolution]


Sellars, Roy Wood (1969) Reflections on American Philosophy From Within. South Bend, IN: University of Notre Dame Press. [philosophy]


Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp (1861) Die Aetiologie, der Begriff und die Prophylaxis des Kindbettfiebers or Etiology, Concept, and Prophylaxis of Childbed Fever. Vienna. [disease]


Seneca, Lucius (54 to 62) Moral Discourses. Rome. [ethics]

Seneca, Lucius (54 to 62) Moral Epistles. Rome. [ethics]

Seng-chao (410) Chao-lun or Book of Chao. Chang'an (Xian). [religion]

Seng-chao (410) Treatise on Incomprehensible Wisdom. Chang'an (Xian). [religion]

Seng-chao (410) Treatise on Non-substantiality. Chang'an (Xian). [religion]

Seng-chao (410) Treatise on the Immutability of Essence or Things Do Not Alter or Wu pu-ch'ien lun. Chang'an (Xian). [religion]


Sengel, Randal A.; and Lovallo, William R. (1983) Effects of cueing on immediate and recent memory in schizophrenics. Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 171(7), 426-430. [disease] [memory] [schizophrenia]


Senghor, Leopold Sedar (1945) Prayer to the Masks. Paris. [literature]


Seng-t'san (580 to 606) Hsin Hsin Ming or Verses on the Faith Mind. Mount Huang Mei, China. [religion]


Serapion of Antioch (200 to 210) Comments on the Gospel of Peter. Antioch. [religion]

Serapion of Antioch (200 to 210) Letter from a Near Eastern Jail. Antioch. [religion]

Serapion of Antioch (200 to 210) Testimony. Antioch. [religion]


Shammai (20) 18 Ordinances. Jerusalem. [religion]


Shannon, Claude E.; and Weaver, Warren (1949/1963) The Mathematical Theory of Communication. Urbana, IL: University of Illinois Press. [communication] [information processing] [mathematics]


Shao Yung (1040 to 1070) Huang-Chi Ching Shu or Supreme Principle Governing the World. Luoyang. [religion]


Shapley, Harlow (1943) Galaxies. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press. [astronomy]

Shapley, Robert M. (1986) The importance of contrast for the activity of single neurons, the VEP and perception. Vision Research, 26, 45-61. [color] [vision]


Sharma, Jitendra; Angelucci, Alessandra; and Sur, Mriganka (2000) Induction of visual orientation modules in auditory cortex. Nature, 404(6780), 841-847. [cortex] [hearing] [vision]


Shaumyan, Sebastian Konstantinovich (1965) Strukturale Linguistik or Structural Linguistics. Moscow. [linguistics]

Sheehan, Peter W.; and Orne, Martin T. (1968) Some comments on the nature of posthypnotic behavior. Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 146, 209-220. [behavior]
Sheehan, Peter W.; Obstoj, Isolde; and McConkey, Kevin M. (1976) Trance logic and curve structure as supplied by the hypnotist. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 85, 459-472. [hypnosis]
Sheffer, Henry M. (1913) Set of five independent postulates for Boolean algebras, with application to logical constants. Transactions of the American Mathematical Society, 14, 481-488. [logic]
Sheinberg, David L.; and Logothetis, Nikos K. (1997) The role of temporal cortical areas in perceptual organization. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 94(7), 3408-3413. [cognition]
Shepard, Roger N. (1967) Recognition memory for words, sentences, and pictures. Journal of Verbal Learning and Verbal Behavior, 6, 156-163. [vision]
Shepard, Roger N.; and Metzler, Jacqueline (1971) Mental rotation of three dimensional objects. Science, 171, 701-703. [imagery] [perception]
Sherman, S. Murray; and Guillery, Ray W. (2002) The role of the thalamus in the flow of information to the cortex. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B: Biological Sciences, 357, 1695-1708. [cortex] [information processing] [thalamus]
Sherman, S. Murray; and Koch, Christof (1986) The control of retinogeniculate transmission in the mammalian lateral geniculate nucleus. Experimental Brain Research, 63, 1-20. [brain] [lateral geniculate] [mammals]
Sherington, Charles Scott (1897) The Synapse. London. [nervous system]
Sherington, Charles Scott (1906) Integrative Action of the Nervous System. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [nervous system]
Sherington, Charles Scott (1932) Inhibition as a Coordinative Factor. Nobel Lecture. Amsterdam: Elsevier. [behavior] [nervous system]
Sherington, Charles Scott (1942) Man on His Nature. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [mind] [self]
Shiffrin, Richard M.; and Schneider, Walter (1977) Controlled and automatic human information processing: II. Perceptual learning, automatic attending and a general theory. Psychological Review, 84(2), 127-190. [attention] [information processing] [learning]
Shikibu, Murasaki (1008 to 1020) Tale of Genji. Kyoto. [history]
Shimojo, Shinsuke; Tanaka, Yoshiaki; and Watanabe, Katsumi (1996) Stimulus-driven facilitation and inhibition of visual information processing in environmental and retinotopic representations of space. Cognition and Brain Research, 5, 11-21. [space]
Shinran (1200 to 1230) Tannisho or A Record in Lament of Divergences. Compiled by his disciple Yuiembo. Inada, Kanto, Japan. [religion]


Shoemaker, Sydney (1975) Functionalism and qualia. Philosophical Studies, 27, 291-315. [functionalism] [qualia]

Shoemaker, Sydney (1975) Phenomenal similarity. Critica, 7, 3-24. [consciousness] [functionalism]

Shoemaker, Sydney (1981) Absent qualia are impossible. Philosophical Review, 90, 581-599. [functionalism] [qualia]


Shoqirat, M. A.; and Mayes, Andrew R. (1988) Spatiotemporal memory and rate of forgetting in acute schizophrenics. Psychological Medicine, 18(4), 843-853. [memory] [schizophrenia]


Shor, Ronald E.; Orne, Martin T.; and O'Connell, Donald N. (1962) Validation and cross-validation of a scale of self-reported personal experiences which predicts hypnotizability. Journal of Psychology, 53, 55-75. [hypnosis]


Shulman, Gordon L.; Fiez, Julie; Corbetta, Maurizio; Buckner, Randy L.; Miezin, Francis M.; Raichle, Marcus E.; and Petersen, Steven E. (1997) Common blood flow changes across visual tasks: II. Decreases in cerebral cortex. Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 9, 648-663. [blood] [cognition] [cortex]


Shuzo, Kuki (1930) Iki no kozo or Structure of Iki. Kyoto. [philosophy]


Si, Kausik; Kandel, Eric R.; and Lindquist, Susan L. (2003) A neuronal isoform of the aplysia CPEB has prion-like properties. Cell, 115, 879-891. [brain] [memory] [neurons]


Sibawayh (790) Alketab or Doctrine. Shiraz. [linguistics]


Sidgwick, Henry (1886) Outlines of the History of Ethics for English Readers. London: Macmillan. [ethics] [history]

Sidgwick, Henry; Sidgwick, Eleanor M.; and Johnson, Alice (1894) Report on the census of hallucinations. Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research, 10, 25-422. [hallucinations]

Sidibé, Mamadou; and Smith, Yoland (1996) Differential synaptic innervation of striatofugal neurones projecting to the internal or external segments of the globus pallidus by thalamic afferents in the squirrel monkey. Journal of Comparative Neurology, 365, 445-465. [neurons] [occipital lobe] [primates] [thalamus]


Siegel, Ronald K.; and West, Louis J. (ed.) (1975) Hallucinations: Behaviour, Experience and Theory. New York: Wiley. [birds] [hallucinations] [mammals] [primates]


Silverman, Lloyd H.; and Weinberger, Joel (1985) Mommy and I are one: Implications for psychotherapy. American Psychologist, 40, 1296-1308. [psychoanalysis] [therapy]


Simkin, Benjamin (1992) Mozart's scatological disorder. British Medical Journal, 305, 1563-1567. [hearing] [mental illness] [music]
Simmel, Georg (1900) Philosophie des Geldes or Philosophy of Money. Berlin. [economics]
Simmel, Georg (1908) Soziologie or Sociology. Berlin. [sociology]
Simmel, Georg (1911) Philosophische Kultur or Philosophical Culture. Berlin. [culture] [philosophy]
Simner, Julia; Mulvenna, Catherine; Sagiv, Noam; Tsakanikos, Elias; Witherby, Sarah A.; Fraser, Christine; Scott, Kirsten; and Ward, Jamie (2006) Synaesthesia: The prevalence of atypical cross-modal experiences. Perception, 35, 1024-1033. [perception] [synesthesia]
Simner, Julia; Ward, Jamie; Lanz, Monika; Jansari, Ashok; Noonan, Krist; Glover, Louise; and Oakley, David A. (2005) Non-random associations of graphemes to colours in synaesthetic and normal populations. Cognitive Neuropsychology, 22(8), 1069-1085. [perception] [synesthesia]
Simplicius (520 to 550) Commentary on De anima or On the Animals of Aristotle. Rome. [animals]
Simplicius (520 to 550) Commentary on De caelo or On the Heavens of Aristotle. Rome. [astronomy]
Simplicius (520 to 550) Commentary on Physics of Aristotle. Rome. [physics]


Sirigu, Arnold; Daprati, Elena; Ciancia, Sophie; Giraux, Pascal; Nighoghossian, Norbert; Posada, Andress; and Haggard, Marti (2004) Altered awareness of voluntary action after damage to the parietal cortex. Nature Neuroscience, 7(1), 80-84. [awareness] [parietal lobe]

Sirigu, Angela; Duhamel, Jean-René; Cohen, Bernard; Dubois, Bruno; and Agid, Yves (1996) The mental representation of hand movements after parietal cortex damage. Science, 273(5281), 1564-1568. [brain lesion] [behavior]

Sirigu, Angela; Duhamel, Jean-René; Cohen, Bernard; Dubois, Bruno; and Agid, Yves (1996) The mental representation of hand movements after parietal cortex damage. Science, 273(5281), 1564-1568. [behavior] [brain lesion] [representation]

Skarda, Christine A.; and Freeman, Walter J. (1987) How brains make chaos in order to make sense of the world. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 10(2), 161-195. [behavior] [information processing]


Skinner, Burrhus Frederic (1948) Walden II. Indianapolis: Hackett. [behaviorism]


Skinner, Burrhus Frederic (1971) Beyond Freedom and Dignity. New York: Knopf. [behaviorism] [will]


Skrabane, Petr; and McCormick, James (1989) Follies and Fallacies in Medicine. Glasgow: Tarragon. [medicine]
Slachevsky, Andrea; Pillon, Bernard; Fourneret, Pierre; Pradat-Diehl, Pascale; Jeannerod, Marc; and Dubois, Bruno (2001) Preserved adjustment but impaired awareness in a sensory-motor conflict following prefrontal lesions. Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 13(3), 332-340. [awareness] [behavior] [brain lesion] [kinesthesia] [neural correlates] [prefrontal cortex]


Slimko, Eric M.; McKinney, Sherry; Anderson, David J.; Davidson, Norman; and Lester, Henry A. (2002) Selective electrical silencing of mammalian neurons in vitro by the use of invertebrate ligand-gated chloride channels. Journal of Neuroscience, 22, 7373-7379. [mammals] [neurons]


Sloman, Aaron; and Chrisley, Ron (2003) Virtual machines and consciousness. Journal of Consciousness Studies, 10(4-5), 133-172. [artificial intelligence] [consciousness]

Slotnick, Scott D.; and Dodson, Chad S. (2005) Support for a continuous (single-process) model of recognition memory and source memory. Memory and Cognition, 33, 151-170. [cognition] [memory]

Slotnick, Scott D.; Moo, Lauren R.; Kraut, Michael A.; Lesser, Ronald P.; and Hart, John Jr. (2002) Interactions between thalamic and cortical rhythms during semantic memory recall in human. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 99(9), 6440-6443. [cortex] [language] [memory] [recall] [thalamus]

Slotnick, Scott D.; Moo, Lauren R.; Segal, Jessica B.; and Hart, John Jr. (2003) Distinct prefrontal cortex activity associated with item memory and source
memory for visual shapes. Cognitive Brain Research, 17, 75-82. [memory]
[prefrontal cortex] [vision]

Slovic, Paul; Finucane, Melissa; Peters, Ellen; and MacGregor, Donald G. (2002)
The affect heuristic. In: Thomas Gilovich, Dale Griffin, and Daniel Kahneman (ed.),
Heuristics and Biases: The Psychology of Intuitive Judgment, 397-420. New
York: Cambridge University Press. [emotion] [intuition]

Mathematical Society, 73, 747-817. [complexity] [mathematics]

Small, Dana M.; Zald, David Harold; Jones-Gotman, Marilyn; Zatorre, Robert J.;
Pardo, José V.; Frey, Stephen; and Petrides, Michael (1999) Human cortical
gustatory areas: A review of functional neuroimaging data. NeuroReport, 10(1),
7-14. [cortex] [taste]

Small, Dana M.; Zatorre, Robert J.; Dagher, Alain; Evans, Alan C.; and Jones-
Gotman, Marilyn (2001) Changes in brain activity related to eating chocolate:
From pleasure to aversion. Brain, 124, 1720-1733. [brain] [taste]

Smart, John Jameison Carswell (1959) Sensations and brain processes.
Philosophical Review, 68, 141-156. [brain] [sensation]

Smart, John Jameison Carswell (1961) Colours. Philosophy, 36, 128-142. [color]
[vision]

Smart, John Jameison Carswell (1962) Sensations and brain processes. In: Vere C.
[sensation]

Smart, John Jameison Carswell (1963) Philosophy and Scientific Realism. London:
Routledge and Kegan Paul. [philosophy] [physics]

Smart, John Jameison Carswell (1975) On some criticisms of a physicalist theory of
colors. In: Chung-Ying Cheng (ed.), Philosophical Aspects of the Mind-body
Problem, 54-63. Honolulu: University Press of Hawaii. [color] [vision]

Smith, Arien J.; Blumenfeld, Hal; Behar, Kevin L.; Rothman, Douglas L.; Shulman,
Robert G.; and Hyder, Fahmeed (2002) Cerebral energetics and spiking frequency:
The neurophysiological basis of fMRI. Proceedings of the National Academy of
Sciences USA, 99(16), 10765-10770. [brain imaging]
Smith, J. David; Kemler-Nelson, Deborah G.; Grohskopf, Lisa A.; and Appleton, Terry (1994) What child is this? What interval was that? Familiar tunes and music perception in novice listeners. Cognition, 52, 23-54. [children] [hearing] [music]
Smith, John (1640 to 1650) Discourse concerning the Immortality of the Soul. Cambridge, UK. [religion] [soul]
Smith, Scott M.; Brown, Hugh O.; and Toman, James E. P. (1947) The lack of cerebral effects of d-tubocurarine. Anesthesiology, 8, 1-14. [brain] [drug]
Smythes, John (1997) The functional neuroanatomy of awareness: With a focus on the role of various anatomical systems in the control of intermodal attention. Consciousness and Cognition, 6, 455-481. [attention] [awareness] [brain]
Snell, Bruno (1948/1953) Die Entdeckung des Geistes. Studien zur Entstehung des europäischen Denkens bei den Griechen or The Discovery of the Mind in Greek Philosophy and Literature. Translated by T. G. Rosenmeyer. New York: Dover. [history] [literature] [mind] [philosophy]
Snell, Willebrord (1617) Eratosthenes Batavus or Batavian Eratosthenes. Leyden. [physics]
Snodgrass, Joan G.; Smith, B.; Feenan, Katie; and Corwin, June (1987) Fragmenting pictures on the Apple Macintosh computer for experimental and clinical applications. Behavior Research Methods, Instruments and Computers, 19, 270-274. [behavior] [computer science]
Snodgrass, Michael; Shevrin, Howard; and Kopka, Michael (1993) The mediation of intentional judgments by unconscious perceptions: The influences of task strategy, task preference, word meaning, and motivation. Consciousness and Cognition, 2, 169-193. [motivation] [perception] [unconsciousness]
Snyder, Allan W.; Mulcahy, Elaine; Taylor, Janet L.; Mitchell, John; Sachdev, Perminder; and Gandevia, Simon C. (2003) Savant-like skills exposed in normal people by suppressing the left fronto-temporal lobe. Journal of Integrative Neuroscience, 2(2), 149-158. [frontal lobe] [intelligence] [temporal lobe]
Snyder, Derek J.; Dwivedi, N.; Mramor, A.; Bartoshuk, Linda M.; and Duffy, Valerie B. (2001) Taste and Touch May Contribute to the Localization of Retronasal Olfaction: Unilateral and Bilateral Anesthesia of Cranial Nerves V/VII. Society for Neuroscience Abstracts. [smell] [taste] [touch]
Snyder, Lawrence H.; Batista, Aaron P.; and Andersen, Richard A. (2000) Intention-related activity in the posterior parietal cortex: A review. Vision Research, 40, 1433-1441. [parietal lobe] [planning] [will]
Snyder, Mark; and Swann, William B. (1978) Behavioral confirmation in social interaction: From social perception to social reality. Journal of Experimental Social Psychology, 14, 148-162. [behavior] [perception]
Sobel, Eric S.; and Tank, David W. (1994) In vivo Ca2+ dynamics in a cricket auditory neuron: An example of chemical computation. Science, 263, 823-826. [cell] [coding] [hearing] [insects] [invertebrates]
Sober, Elliot (2000) Evolution and the problem of other minds. Journal of Philosophy, 97, 365-386. [animals] [evolution] [mind]
Sobo, Elisa J. (1996) The Jamaican body's role in emotional experience and sense perception: Feelings, hearts, minds and nerves. Culture, Medicine, and Psychiatry, 20(3), 313-342. [culture] [emotion] [mind] [perception]
Sohravardi, Shihab al-Din Yahya (1180 to 1190) Kitab al-Tawlihat or Intimations. Aleppo. [philosophy]
Solecki, Ralph S. (1975) Shanidar IV, a Neanderthal flower burial in Northern Iraq. Science, 190, 880-881. [anthropology] [evolution]
Sollberger, Bernhard; Reber, Rolf; and Eckstein, Doris (2003) Musical chords as affective priming context in a word-evaluation task. Music Perception, 20, 263-283. [hearing] [language] [music] [priming]
Solon (~594) Seisachtheia or Ordinances. Athens. [law]
Solovyov, Vladimir (1878) Lectures on Godmanhood. St. Petersburg. [religion]
Solow, Robert M.; and Samuelson, Paul A. (1953) Balanced growth under constant returns to scale. Econometrica, 21(July), 412-424. [economics]
Sonntag, Philippe; Gokalsing, Erick; Olivier, Carinne; Robert, Philippe; Burglen, Franck; Kauffmann-Muller, Françoise; Huron, Caroline; Salame, Pierre; and Danion, Jean-Marie (2003) Impaired strategic regulation of contents of conscious awareness in schizophrenia. Consciousness and Cognition, 12(2), 190-200. [consciousness] [schizophrenia]
Sorai, Ogyu (1700 to 1720) Bendo or Distinguishing the Way. Tokyo. [religion]
Sorai, Ogyu (1700 to 1720) Benmei or Distinguishing the Names. Tokyo. [religion]
Sorai, Ogyu (1706) Journey to Ka. Tokyo. [religion]
Sorel, Georges (1906) Réflexions sur la violence or Reflections on Violence. Paris. [political science]
Soto of Segovia, Domingo de (1544) In dialecticam Aristotelis commentarii or Aristotelian Commentaries. Segovia. [philosophy]
Soto of Segovia, Domingo de (1545) In VIII libros physicorum Aristotelis or Eight Books on Aristotelian Physics. Segovia. [physics]
Sozzini, Fausto (1570) De auctoritate scripturae sacrae or On the Authority of the Holy Scriptures. Rome. [religion]
Spann, Othmar (1932) Geschichtsphilosophie: Ergänzungsbände zur summlung herdfilamme or Historical Philosophy. Jena: Fischer. [political science]
Spanos, Nicholas P. (1986) Hypnotic behavior: A social psychological interpretation of amnesia, analgesia, and trance logic. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 9, 449-467. [amnesia] [behavior] [hypnosis] [pain] [trance]
Spanos, Nicholas P.; and Barber, Theodore X. (1968) "Hypnotic" experiences as inferred from auditory and visual hallucinations. Journal of Experimental Research in Personality, 3, 136-150. [hallucinations] [hearing] [hypnosis]


Spanos, Nicholas P.; Dubreuil, Debora L.; Saad, Carol L.; and Gorassini, Donald R. (1983) Hypnotic elimination of prism-induced aftereffects: Perceptual effect or responses to experimental demands. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 92, 216-222. [aftereffects] [hypnosis]


Spanos, Nicholas P.; Gwynn, Maxwell I.; and Stam, Henderikus J. (1983) Instructional demands and ratings of overt and hidden pain during hypnotic analgesia. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 92, 479-488. [hypnosis] [pain]


Spanos, Nicholas P.; Ham, Martin W.; and Barber, Theodore X. (1973) Suggested ("hypnotic") visual hallucinations: Experimental and phenomenological data. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 81, 96-106. [hallucinations] [hypnosis]


Spanos, Nicholas P.; Menary, Evelyn P.; Brett, Pamela J.; Cross, Wendi P.; and Ahmed, Q. (1987) Failure of posthypnotic responding to occur outside the experimental setting. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 96, 52-57. [hypnosis]

Episodic and semantic memory in posthypnotic amnesia: A reevaluation. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 43, 565-573. [amnesia] [hypnosis] [memory]


Spaventa, Bertrando (1854) Lettera sulla dottrina di Bruno or Letter on the doctrine of Bruno. Naples. [mystical experience] [philosophy]
Spelke, Elizabeth S.; and Hermer, Linda (1995) L'Homme raisonne-t-il mieux que les animaux? or Does man reason better than animals? La Recherche, 26, 78-79. [cognition]
Spelke, Elizabeth S.; Baillargeon, Renée; and Wasserman, Stanley (1985) Object permanence in five-month-old infants. Cognition, 20, 191-208. [infants] [vision]
Spelke, Elizabeth S.; Breinlinger, Karen; Macomber, Janet; and Jacobson, Kristen (1992) Origins of knowledge. Psychological Review, 99, 605-632. [epistemology] [infants] [recall]
Spellman, Barbara A.; and Bjork, Robert A. (1992) When predictions create reality: Judgments of learning may alter what they are intended to assess. Psychological Science, 3, 315-316. [learning] [memory]
Spence, Charles; Pavani, Francesco; and Driver, Jon (2000) Cross-modal links between vision and touch in covert endogenous spatial attention. Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance, 26, 1298-1319. [touch] [vision]
Spence, Charles; Shore, David I.; and Klein, Raymond M. (2001) Multisensory prior entry. Journal of Experimental Psychology: General, 130, 799-832. [sensation] [timing] [will]
Spencer, Herbert (1860) A Programme of a System of Synthetic Philosophy. London. [philosophy]

Sperry, Roger W. (1991) In defense of mentalism and emergent interaction. Journal of Mind and Behavior, 12, 221-245. [behavior] [mind]


Sperry, Roger W.; Zaidel, Eran; and Zaidel, Dahlia W. (1979) Self-recognition and social awareness in the disconnected minor hemisphere. Neuropsychologia, 17, 153-166. [brain] [self]

Spiegel, David; and Albert, Leonard H. (1983) Naloxone fails to reverse hypnotic alleviation of chronic pain. Psychopharmacology, 81, 140-143. [hypnosis] [pain]


Spinelli, D. Nico; Pribram, Karl H.; and Weingarten, Michael (1965) Centrifugal optic nerve responses evoked by auditory and somatic stimulation. Experimental Neurology, 12, 303-318. [coding] [hearing] [touch]


Spinoza, Benedict de (1663) The Principles of Descartes' Philosophy. Amsterdam. [philosophy]

Spinoza, Benedict de (1670) Tractatus Theologico-Politicus or Theological-Political Treatise. Amsterdam. [political science] [religion]

Spinoza, Benedict de (1677) Ethics. Amsterdam. [ethics]

Spinoza, Benedict de (1677) Man and his Well-being. Amsterdam. [philosophy]

Spinoza, Benedict de (1677) On the Improvement of the Understanding, The Ethics, and Correspondence. Translated by Robert Harvey Mono Elwes. Amsterdam/New York: Dover. [epistemology] [ethics]

Spinoza, Benedict de (1677) Political Treatise. Amsterdam. [political science]

Spinoza, Benedict de (1677) Short Treatise on God. Amsterdam. [religion]

Spinoza, Benedict de (1677) Treatise on the Emendation of the Intellect. Amsterdam. [epistemology]


Spitz, René A. (1965) De la naissance à la parole or On the beginning of word use. In: René A. Spitz, La première année de la vie or The First Year of Life. Paris: Bibliothèque de Psychanalyse. [language]


Standing, Lionel; Conezio, Jerry; and Haber, Ralph Norman (1970) Perception and memory for pictures: Single trial learning of 2500 visual stimuli. Psychonomic Science, 19, 73-74. [vision]


Staudt, Karl von (1847) Geometrie der Lage or Geometry of Position. Nuremberg. [mathematics]


Stein, Marvin; Ottenberg, Perry; and Roulet, Norman (1958) A study of the development of olfactory preferences. Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry, 80, 264-266. [smell]


Stellman, Steven D.; and Garfinkel, Larry (1986) Artificial sweetener use and one-year weight change among women. Preventive Medicine, 15, 195-202. [medicine] [taste]


Stephan, Klaus E.; Hilgetag, Claus-C.; Burns, Gully A.; O'Neill, Mark A.; Young, Malcolm P.; and Kotter, Rolf (2000) Computational analysis of functional connectivity between areas of primate cerebral cortex. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B: Biological Sciences, 355(1393), 111-126. [cortex] [primates]

Stephen, Leslie; and Pollock, Frederick (ed.) (1901) Lectures and Essays by the Late William Kingdon Clifford. London: Macmillan. [metaphysics]

Stephens, G. Lynn; and Graham, George (2000) On Self-Consciousness Breaks: Alien Voices and Inserted Thoughts. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. [consciousness] [hallucinations] [personality disorder] [self]


Steriade, Mircea; and Glenn, Lloyd L. (1982) Neocortical and caudate projections of intralaminar thalamic neurons and their synaptic excitation from midbrain reticular core. Journal of Neurophysiology, 48, 352-371. [caudate] [cortex] [thalamic intralaminar nuclei]


Steriade, Mircea; and McCarley, Robert W. (1990) Brainstem Control of Wakefulness and Sleep. New York: Plenum. [brainstem] [sleep]

Steriade, Mircea; Curró Dossi, R.; and Contreras, Diego (1993) Electrophysiological properties of intralaminar thalamocortical cells discharging rhythmic (approximately, 40 Hz) spike-bursts at approximately, 1000 Hz during waking and rapid eye movement sleep. Neuroscience, 56, 1-9. [cortex] [eye] [neurons] [sleep] [thalamus]


Stevens, Stanley Smith (1936) A scale for the measurement of a psychological magnitude: Loudness. Psychological Review, 43, 405-416. [perception]
Stevens, Stanley Smith (1961) To honor Fechner and repeal his law. Science, 133, 80-86. [sensation]
Stevens, Stanley Smith (1966) Operations or words? Psychological Monographs, 80(19), 33-38. [cognition] [language]
Stevenson, Charles L. (1944) Ethics and Language. New Haven: Yale University Press. [ethics] [language]
Stevin, Simon (1585) De Thiende or Art of Tenths or La Disme or Decimal Numbers. Bruges. [mathematics]
Stewart, Dugald (1793) Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind. Edinburgh. [mind]
Stewart, Dugald (1794) Outlines of Moral Philosophy. Edinburgh. [ethics]
Stewart, Ian (1865) Secret of Hegel. London. [idealism]
Stewart, James H. (1869) As Regards Protoplasm. London. [biology]
Stich, Stephen P. (1978) Belief and subdoxastic states. Philosophy of Science, 45, 499-518. [epistemology] [intentionality]
Stieltjes, Thomas (1894) Recherches sur les fractions continues or Researches on continuous fractions. Originally in Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Annals of the Faculty of Science at the University of Toulouse, 8, J1-J122, and 9, A5-A47. [mathematics]
Stiernhielm, George (1630) Monile Minerva or Necklace of Minerva. Stockholm. [religion]
Stirling, James H. (1869) As Regards Protoplasm. London. [biology]
Stirling, James H. (1881) Text Book to Kant. London. [idealism]
Stirner, Max (1845) Der Einzige und sein Eigentum or The Ego and Its Own. Leipzig. [psychology]
Stoerig, Petra; and Barth, Erhardt (2001) Low-level phenomenal vision despite unilateral destruction of primary visual cortex. Consciousness and Cognition, 10, 574-587. [blindsight] [brain damage] [occipital lobe] [vision]
Stoerig, Petra; and Cowey, Alan (1997) Blindsight in man and monkey. Brain, 120, 535-559. [blindsight] [primates]
Stoerig, Petra; Zontanou, Aspasia; and Cowey, Alan (2002) Aware or unaware: Assessment of cortical blindness in four men and a monkey. Cerebral Cortex, 12, 565-574. [blindsight] [primates]
Stopfer, Mark A.; Bhagavan, Seetha; Smith, Brian H.; and Laurent, Gilles (1997) Impaired odour discrimination on desynchronization of odour-encoding neural assemblies. Nature, 390, 70-74. [smell] [synchronization]
Stoyva, Johann; and Kamiya, Joe (1968) Electrophysiological studies of dreaming as the prototype of a new strategy in the study of consciousness. Psychological Review, 75, 192-205. [consciousness] [dreaming] [electroencephalography]
Strabo (18) Geographica or Geography. Athens. [geography] [history]


Strack, Fritz; and Bless, Herbert (1994) Memory for nonoccurrences: Metacognitive and presuppositional strategies. Journal of Memory and Language, 33, 203-217. [cognition] [language] [memory]


Stratton, George M. (1896) Some preliminary experiments on vision without inversion of the retinal image. Psychological Review, 4, 341-360. [vision]


Strawson, Peter F. (1952) Introduction to Logical Theory. London: Methuen. [logic]


Strawson, Peter F. (1974) Subject and Predicate in Logic and Grammar. London: Methuen. [language] [logic]


Strecker, Robert E.; Morairty, Stephen; Thakkar, Mahesh M.; Porkka-Heiskanen, Tarja; Basheer, Radhika; Dauphin, Linda J.; Rainnie, Donald G.; Portas, Chiara M.; Greene, Robert W.; and McCarley, Robert W. (2000) Adenosinergic modulation of basal forebrain and preoptic/anterior hypothalamic neuronal activity in the control of behavioral state. Behavioural Brain Research, 115, 183-204. [behavior] [drug] [hypothalamus]


Stryker, Michael P.; and Schiller, Peter H. (1975) Eye and head movements evoked by electrical stimulation of monkey superior colliculus. Experimental Brain Research, 23, 103-112. [colliculus] [primates] [vision]


Stuart, C. Iain J. M.; Takahashi, Yasushi; and Umezawa, Hiroomi (1979) Mixed-system brain dynamics: Neural memory as a macroscopic ordered state. Foundations of Physics, 9, 301-327. [brain] [memory] [physics]


Stumpf, Carl (1883 and 1890) Tonpsychologie or Psychology of Sound. Leipzig: Hirzel. [hearing]


Suarez, Francisco (1597) Disputationes Metaphysicae or Metaphysical Discussions. Coimbra. [religion]

Suarez, Francisco (1612) De legibus or On Laws. Coimbra. [law]


Suddendorf, Thomas; and Corballis, Michael C. (1997) Mental time travel and the evolution of the human mind. Genetic, Social, and General Psychology Monographs, 123, 133-167. [evolution] [genetics] [mind] [time]


Suga, Nobuo; and Gao, Enquan (2000) Experience-dependent plasticity in the auditory cortex and the inferior colliculus of bats: Role of the cortico-fugal
Suga, Nobuo; Gao, Enquan; Zhang, Yunfeng; Ma, Xiaofeng; and Olsen, John F. (2000) The corticofugal system for hearing: Recent progress. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 97(22), 11807-11814. [brain] [hearing] [perception]


Sullivan, Edith V.; Shear, Paula K.; Zipursky, Robert B.; Sagar, Harvey J.; and Pfefferbaum, Adolf (1997) Patterns of content, contextual, and working memory impairments in schizophrenia and nonamnesic alcoholism. Neuropsychology, 11(2), 195-206. [drug] [memory] [schizophrenia]


Sully, James (1890) The psychophysical process in attention. Brain, 13(2), 145-164. [attention] [mental illness]

Sulmont, Claire; Issanchou, Sylvie; and Koster, Egon Peter (2002) Selection of odorants for memory tests on the basis of familiarity, perceived complexity, pleasantness and identification. Chemical Senses, 27, 307-317. [memory] [smell]


Summerfield, Christopher; Jack, Anthony Ian; and Burgess, Adrian P. (2002) Induced gamma activity is associated with conscious awareness of pattern masked nouns. International Journal of Psychophysiology, 44(2), 93-100. [consciousness] [electroencephalography] [language]

Summer, William Graham (1907) Folkways. Boston: Ginn. [sociology]


Sun, Ron (1995) Robust reasoning: Integrating rule-based and similarity-based reasoning. Artificial Intelligence, 75(2), 241-296. [artificial intelligence] [intelligence]

Sun, Ron (1997) Learning, action, and consciousness: A hybrid approach towards modeling consciousness. Neural Networks, 10(7), 1317-1331. [consciousness] [learning] [modeling] [neural networks]


Sun, Ron; and Bookman, Lawrence A. (ed.) (1994) Computational Architectures integrating Neural and Symbolic Processes. Norwell, MA: Kluwer. [artificial intelligence] [neurons]
Sun, Ron; and Naveh, Isaac (2004) Simulating organizational decision making with a cognitive architecture CLARION. Journal of Artificial Society and Social Simulation, 7(3 June). jasss.soc.surrey.ac.uk/7/3/5.html. [behavior] [cognition]
Sun, Ron; and Peterson, Todd (1998) Autonomous learning of sequential tasks: Experiments and analyses. IEEE Transactions on Neural Networks, 9(6), 1217-1234. [learning] [neural networks]
Sun, Ron; and Peterson, Todd (1999) Multi-agent reinforcement learning: Weighting and partitioning. Neural Networks, 12(4-5), 127-153. [agency] [learning] [neural networks]
Sun, Ron; Merrill, Edward; and Peterson, Todd (2001) From implicit skills to explicit knowledge: A bottom-up model of skill learning. Cognitive Science, 25(2), 203-244. [behavior] [learning]
Sun, Ron; Slusarz, Paul; and Terry, Chris (2005) The interaction of the explicit and the implicit in skill learning: A dual-process approach. Psychological Review, 112, 159-192. [learning]
Sur, Mriganka; Angelucci, Alessandra; and Sharma, Jitendra (1999) Rewiring cortex: The role of patterned activity in development and plasticity of neocortical circuits. Journal of Neurobiology, 41(1), 33-43. [binocular rivalry] [cortex] [development] [plasticity]
Susu, Henry (1330 to 1360) Horologium Sapientiae or Clock of Wisdom. Constance. [epistemology]
Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro (1907) Outlines of Mahayana Buddhism. London: Luzac. [religion]
Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro (1927 to 1934) Essays in Zen Buddhism. New York: Grove. [religion]
Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro (1949) Introduction to Zen Buddhism. New York: Philosophical Library. [religion]
Svedelius, Vilhelm Erik (1897) L'analyse du langage appliquée a la langue franqaise or Analysis of Language. Ph.D. Dissertation. Upsala: Almqvist Wiksell. [linguistics]
Swain, Irina U.; Zelazo, Philip R.; and Clifton, Rachel K. (1993) Newborn infants' memory for speech sounds retained over 24 hours. Developmental Psychology, 29, 312-323. [hearing] [language] [memory]
Swedenborg, Emanuel (1758) De Caelo et Ejus Mirabilibus et de inferno. Ex Auditis et Visis or Heaven and Hell. Stockholm. [religion]
Swedenborg, Emanuel (1758) De Telluribus in Mundo Nostro Solari, quæ vocantur planetæ: et de telluribus in coelo astrifero: deque illarum incolis; tum de spiritibus & angelis ibi; ex auditis et visis or Concerning the Worlds in Our Solar System or Earths in the Universe. Stockholm. [religion]
Swindale, Nicholas V. (2000) How many maps are there in visual cortex? Cerebral Cortex, 10, 633-643. [brain maps]
Swinney, David A. (1979) Lexical access during sentence comprehension: (re)consideration of context effects. Journal of Verbal Learning and Verbal Behavior, 18, 645-659. [learning]


SZILARD, Leo (1929) Über die Entropieverminderung in einem thermodynamischen System bei Eingriffen intelligenter Wesen or On the decrease of entropy in a thermodynamic system by the intervention of intelligent beings. Zeitschrift für Physik, 53, 840-856. [computer science] [information processing]


'Ali ibn Rabn (860) Firdawsu'l-Hikmat or Paradise of Wisdom. Baghdad. [biology] [philosophy]

Tabula de Amalpha (1000 to 1100) Tabula de Amalpha or Tavole Amalfitane or Table of Amalfi. Amalfi. [law]

Tacitus (105 to 117) Histories. Rome. [history] [religion]

Tacitus (115) Annals. Rome. [history] [religion]

Tacitus (117) Germany. Rome. [history]

Tai Chen (1760 to 1770) Meng Tzu tzu-I or An Evidential Study of the Meaning of Terms in the Mencius. Beijing. [philosophy] [religion]


Takahashi, Tetsuya; Murata, Tetsuhito; Hamada, Toshihiko; Omori, Masao; Kosaka, Hirotaka; Kikuchi, Mitsuru; Yoshida, Haruyoshi; and Wada, Yuji (2005) Changes in EEG and autonomic nervous activity during meditation and their association with personality traits. International Journal of Psychophysiology, 55(2), 199-207. [electroencephalography] [meditation]

Takuan Soho (1608 to 1640) Unfettered Mind. Kyoto. [religion]

Talarico, Jennifer M.; and Rubin, David C. (2003) Confidence, not consistency, characterizes flashbulb memories. Psychological Science, 14, 455-461. [memory] [recall]


Tallon-Baudry, Catherine; and Bertrand, Olivier (1999) Oscillatory gamma activity in humans and its role in object representation. Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 3(4), 151-162. [electroencephalography] [representation]

Tallon-Baudry, Catherine; Bertrand, Olivier; and Fischer, Catherine (2001) Oscillatory synchrony between human extrastriate areas during visual short-term memory maintenance. Journal of Neuroscience, 21(20), RC177-RC177. [memory] [occipital lobe] [synchronization]


Tamura, Hiroshi; and Tanaka, Keiji (2001) Visual response properties of cells in the ventral and dorsal parts of the macaque inferotemporal cortex. Cerebral Cortex, 11, 384-399. [coding] [neurons] [temporal lobe] [vision]

Tan, Hong Z.; Durlach, Nathaniel I.; Reed, Charlotte M.; and Rabinowitz, William M. (1999) Information transmission with a multifinger tactual display. Perception and Psychophysics, 61, 993-1008. [touch]


Tanaka, Keiji (2002) Columnar organization in the inferotemporal cortex. Cerebral Cortex, 12, 469-498. [temporal lobe]

Tanaka, Keiji (2003) Columns for complex visual object features in the inferotemporal cortex: Clustering of cells with similar but slightly different stimulus selectivities. Cerebral Cortex, 13, 90-99. [neurons] [temporal lobe] [vision]

Tanaka, Shoji (2005) Dopaminergic control of working memory and its relevance to schizophrenia: A circuit dynamics perspective. Neuroscience, 139, 153-171. [memory] [neurotransmitters] [schizophrenia]

Tang, Shiming; and Guo, Aike (2001) Choice behavior of Drosophila facing contradictory visual cues. Science, 294, 1543-1547. [behavior] [invertebrates] [vision]

Tang, Ya-Ping; Shimizu, Eiji; Dube, Giles R.; Rampon, Claire; Kerchner, Geoffrey A.; Zhuo, Min; Liu, Glusson; and Tsien, Joe Z. (1999) Genetic enhancement of learning and memory in mice. Nature, 401, 63-69. [genetics] [learning] [memory]


Tao-sheng (414 to 434) Nieh-pan ching or Comments on Nirvana-sutra. Chang'an (Xian).


Tarde, Gabriel (1898/1904) Esquisse d'une sociologie or Outline of Sociology. Paris.


Tarr, Michael J.; and Pinker, Steven (1990) When does object recognition use a viewer-centered reference frame? Psychological Science, 1, 253-256.

Tarski, Alfred (1933) Pojecie prawdy w jezykach nauk dedukcyjnych or The concept of truth in formalized languages. Wydzia III, Nauk Matematyczno-Fizycznych.

Tarski, Alfred (1936) On the concept of logical consequences or O poj_ciu wynikania logicznego. Przeglad Filozoficzny, 39, 58-68.

Tarski, Alfred (1937/1941) Einfuhrung in die mathematische Logik und in die Methodologie der Mathematik oder Introduction to Logic and to the Methodology of Deductive Science. Translated by O. Helmer. Vienna: Springer.


Tartaglia, Nicolo (1537) Nova Scientia or New Sciences. Venice.

Tartaglia, Nicolo (1546) New Problems and Inventions. Venice.

thalamopeduncular infarction: Clinical syndromes and magnetic resonance imaging. Annals of Neurology, 32, 162-171. [imagination] [thalamus]

Tatian (160 to 170) Oratio ad Graecos or Address to the Greeks. Rome. [religion]


Tattersall, Ian (2000) Once we were not alone. Scientific American, 282, 56-62. [evolution]


Tauler, Johann (1330 to 1350) Sermons for Festivals or The Inner Way. Constance. [religion]

Taylor of Caroline, John (1794) Definition of Parties: Or the Political Effects of the Paper System Considered. Philadelphia: Bailey. [law] [political science]

Taylor of Caroline, John (1814) Inquiry into the Principles and Policy of Government. Fredericksburg, VA: Green and Cady. [political science]


Taylor, Brook (1715) Linear Perspective: Or, a New Method of Representing Justly All Manner of Objects as They Appear to the Eye in All Situations. London. [mathematics]

Taylor, Brook (1715) Methodus incrementorum directa et inversa or Direct and Inverse Methods of Increments. London. [mathematics]


Taylor, George Rogers; and Ellsworth, Lucius F. (ed.) (1971) Approaches to American Economic History. Charlottesville, VA: University of Virginia Press. [economics] [history]

Taylor, Janet L.; and McCloskey, D. Ian (1990) Triggering of preprogrammed movements as reactions to masked stimuli. Journal of Neurophysiology, 63, 439-444. [behavior] [masking] [unconsciousness]


Tebecis, Andris Karlis (1975) A controlled study of the EEG during transcendental meditation: Comparison with hypnosis. Folia Psychiatrctica et Neurologica Japonica, 29(4), 151-162. [electroencephalography] [hypnosis] [meditation]
Telesio, Bernardino (1586) De Rerum Natura iuxta propria principia or On the Nature of First Principles. Naples. [philosophy]
Tertullianus, Quintus Septimius Florens (197) Ad nationes or To the nations. Rome. [religion]
Tertullianus, Quintus Septimius Florens (197) Apologeticus or Apologetic. Rome. [religion]
Tertullianus, Quintus Septimius Florens (197) De carne Christi or On the body of Christ. Rome. [religion]
Tertullianus, Quintus Septimius Florens (197) To the Martyrs. Rome. [religion]
Tertullianus, Quintus Septimius Florens (200) Liber de praescriptione haereticorum or Book of Prescribed Heresies. Rome. [religion]
Tertullianus, Quintus Septimius Florens (211) De corona militis or Chaplet. Rome. [religion]
Tertullianus, Quintus Septimius Florens (211) De corona or On the halo. Rome. [religion]
Tertullianus, Quintus Septimius Florens (212) De fuga in persecutione or Flight in Time of Persecution. Rome. [religion]
Tertullianus, Quintus Septimius Florens (220) De paenitentia or On penance. Rome. [religion]
Testa, Gaius Trebatius (~30 to 1) Topica or Topics. Rome. [law]
Tetsuro, Watsuji (1935) Fluido or Climate. Tokyo: Iwanami. [earth science]
Thales of Miletus (-590 to -560) Nautical Star-guide. Miletus, Ionia. [astronomy]
Thales of Miletus (-590 to -560) On the Equinox. Miletus, Ionia. [astronomy]
Thales of Miletus (-590 to -560) On the Solstice. Miletus, Ionia. [astronomy]
Theodor the Great (508) Edict of Theodoric. Ravenna. [law]
Theodosius II (429 to 438) Codex Theodosianus. Constantinople. [law]
Theodotus (303) Excerpts of Theodotus. Constantinople. [religion]
Theophrastus (-300) Metaphysics. Athens. [metaphysics]
Thiele, Alexander; Henning, Peter; Kubschik, Michael; and Hoffmann, Klaus-Peter (2002) Neural mechanisms of saccadic suppression. Science, 295, 2460-2462. [saccades]
Thier, Peter; Haarmeier, Thomas; Treue, Stefan; and Barash, Shabtai (1999) Absence of a common functional denominator of visual disturbance in cerebellar disease. Brain, 122, 2133-2146. [vision]


Thomas, William I.; and Znaniecki, Florian (1917) Polish Peasant in Europe and America. New York: Knopf. [sociology]


Thompson, Evan; and Varela, Francisco J. (2001) Radical embodiment: Neural dynamics and consciousness. Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 5(10), 418-425. [brain] [consciousness]


Thompson, Evan; Palacios, Adrian; and Varela, Francisco (1992) Ways of coloring: Comparative color vision as a case study for cognitive science. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 15(March), 1-74. [color] [vision]

Thompson, Kirk G.; and Schall, Jeffrey D. (1999) The detection of visual signals by macaque frontal eye field during masking. Nature Neuroscience, 2, 283-288. [frontal lobe] [masking] [primates] [vision]
Thompson, Kirk G.; and Schall, Jeffrey D. (2000) Antecedents and correlates of visual detection and awareness in macaque prefrontal cortex. Vision Research, 40, 1523-1538. [awareness] [masking] [prefrontal cortex]


Thoreau, Henry David (1845) Walden. Boston. [political science]

Thoreau, Henry David (1854) On Civil Disobedience. Boston. [political science]

Thorleifsdottir, Björn; Björnsson, Júlíus K.; Kjeld, Matthias; and Kristbjarnarson, Helgi (1989) Effects of L-tryptophan on daytime arousal. Neuropsychobiology, 21, 170-176. [arousal] [neurotransmitters]

Thorndike, Edward Lee (1903) Educational Psychology. New York: Macmillan. [education] [learning] [psychology]

Thorndike, Edward Lee (1911) Animal Intelligence. New York: Macmillan. [animals] [intelligence]


Thouless, Robert Henry (1930) Straight and Crooked Thinking. London: Pan Books. [psychology]


Thrason, Theodorianus (-120) Art of Grammar. Alexandria. [linguistics]


Thucydides (-431) History of the Peloponnesian Wars. Athens. [history]
Thurstone, Louis Leon (1928) Attitudes can be measured. American Journal of Sociology, 33, 529-554. [emotion]
Tinbergen, Jan (1930) Bestimmung und Deutung von Angebotskurven: Ein Beispiel or Determination and Interpretation of Supply Curves. Zeitschrift für Nationalökonomie, 1, 669-679. [economics]
Tinbergen, Jan (1951) Econometrics. London: Allen and Unwin. [economics]
Tipper, Steven P.; and Behrmann, Marlene (1996) Object-centered not scene-based visual neglect. Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance, 22, 1261-1278. [vision]
Titchener, Edward Bradford (1916) On ethnological tests of sensation and perception, with special reference to tests of color vision and tactile discrimination described in the reports of the Cambridge anthropological expedition to Torres Straits. Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society, 55(3), 204-236. [anthropology] [color] [culture] [perception] [tests psychological] [touch] [vision]
Toates, Frederick (1986) Motivational Systems. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [behavior] [motivation]
Tocqueville, Alexis de (1835) De la démocratie en Amérique or Democracy in America. Paris. [history]

Toegye (1540 to 1560) Commentary on the Sutra of the Heart. Hanseong (Seoul). [religion]

Toegye (1540 to 1560) Four-Sevent Debate. Hanseong (Seoul). [religion]

Toegye (1540 to 1560) History of Neo-Confucianism in the Song, Yuan and Ming Dynasties. Hanseong (Seoul). [history] [religion]

Toegye (1540 to 1560) Outline and Explanations of the Works of Zhu Xi. Hanseong (Seoul). [religion]

Toegye (1540 to 1560) Sijo or Shijo or Short Poems. Hanseong (Seoul). [religion]

Toegye (1540 to 1560) Ten Diagrams on Sage Learning. Hanseong (Seoul). [religion]


Toland, John (1696) Christianity not Mysterious. London: Buckley. [religion]

Toland, John (1704) Letters to Serena. London: Lintot. [religion]

Toland, John (1720) Pantheisticon, sive Formula celebrandi Sodalitatis Socraticae or Pantheisticon or Form of Celebrating the Socratic Society. London. [religion]

Toland, John (1720) Tetradyumus or Four Tracts. London. [religion]

Tolias, Andreas S.; Smirnakis, Stelios M.; Augath, Mark A.; Trinath, Torsten; and Logothetis, Nikos K. (2001) Motion processing in the macaque: Revisited with functional magnetic resonance imaging. Journal of Neuroscience, 21, 8594-8601. [vision]

Tolman, Edward Chase (1932) Purposive Behavior in Animals and Men. New York: Century. [behavior] [psychology]


Tolman, Edward Chase; and Brunswik, Egon (1935) The organism and the causal texture of the environment. Psychological Review, 42, 43-77. [causation] [ecology]


Tomasello, Michael; and Rakoczy, Hannes (2003) What makes human cognition unique? From individual to shared to collective intentionality. Mind and Language, 18, 121-147. [cognition] [intentionality] [language] [mind]

Tomasello, Michael; Call, Josep; and Hare, Brian (2003) Chimpanzees understand psychological states - the question is which ones and to what extent. Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 7, 153-156. [cognition] [primates]

Tomasello, Michael; Hare, Brian; and Agnetta, Bryan (1999) Chimpanzees, Pan troglodytes, follow gaze direction geometrically. Animal Behaviour, 58, 769-777. [behavior] [primates]
Tomasello, Michael; Kruger, Ann C.; and Ratner, Hilary H. (1993) Cultural learning. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 16, 495-511. [behavior] [brain] [culture] [learning]

Tomasello, Michael; Savage-Rumbaugh, E. Sue; and Kruger, Ann C. (1993) Imitative learning of actions on objects by children, chimpanzees, and enculturated chimpanzees. Child Development, 64, 1688-1705. [children] [culture] [development] [imitation] [learning] [primates]

Tomita, Hyeo; Ohbayashi, Machiko; Nakahara, Kiyoshi; Hasegawa, Isao; and Miyashita, Yasushi (1999) Top-down signal from prefrontal cortex in executive control of memory retrieval. Nature, 401, 699-703. [memory] [planning] [prefrontal cortex]


Tong, Frank (2001) Competing theories of binocular rivalry: A possible resolution. Brain and Mind, 2, 55-83. [binocular rivalry] [brain] [mind]


Tong, Frank; Nakayama, Ken; Moscovitch, Morris; Weinrib, Oren; and Kanwisher, Nancy G. (2000) Response properties of the human fusiform face area. Cognitive Neuropsychology, 17, 257-279. [coding] [vision]

Tong, Frank; Nakayama, Ken; Vaughan, J. Thomas; and Kanwisher, Nancy G. (1998) Binocular rivalry and visual awareness in human extrastriate cortex. Neuron, 21(4), 753-759. [awareness] [binocular rivalry] [occipital lobe] [vision]

Tonnis, Ferdinand (1887) Gemeinschaft und Gesellschaft or Community and Society. Leipzig: Fues. [sociology]

Tononi, Giulio (2001) Information measures for conscious experience. Archives Italiennes de Biologie, 139, 367-371. [consciousness] [information processing]


Tononi, Giulio; Srinivasan, Ramesh; Russell, D. Patrick; and Edelman, Gerald M. (1998) Investigating neural correlates of conscious perception by frequency-tagged neuromagnetic responses. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 95(6), 3198-3203. [brain imaging] [consciousness] [neural correlates] [perception]


Tooby, John; Cosmides, Leda; and Barrett, H. Clark (2003) The second law of thermodynamics is the first law of psychology: Evolutionary developmental psychology and the theory of tandem, coordinated inheritances: Comment on Lickliter and Honeycutt. Psychological Bulletin, 129, 858-865. [development] [evolution] [physics]


Tootell, Roger B. H.; Reppas, John B.; Dale, Anders M.; Look, Rodney B.; Sereno, Martin I.; Malach, Rafael; Brady, Thomas J.; and Rosen, Bruce R. (1995) Visual motion aftereffect in human cortical area MT revealed by functional magnetic resonance imaging. Nature, 375(6527), 139-141. [aftereffects] [brain imaging] [consciousness] [temporal lobe] [vision]


Torricelli, Evangelista (1644) Opera geometrica or Geometric Works. Florence. [mathematics] [physics]


Tovee, Martin J.; and Rolls, Edmund T. (1992) Oscillatory activity is not evident in the primate temporal visual cortex with static stimuli. NeuroReport, 3, 369-372. [primates] [synchronization] [temporal lobe]


Toyama, Kelsuke; Matsunami, Kenichi; Ono, Taketoshi; and Tokashiki, S. (1974) An intracellular study of neuronal organization in the visual cortex. Experimental Brain Research, 21, 45-66. [cortex] [neurons] [split brain]

Toyama, Kelsuke; Tokashiki, S.; and Matsunami, Kenichi (1969) Synaptic action of commissural impulses upon association efferent cells of cat visual cortex. Brain Research, 14(2), 518-520. [cortex] [mammals] [neurons] [split brain]


Trabasso, Thomas R.; and van den Broek, Paul W. (1985) Causal thinking and the representation of narrative events. Journal of Memory and Language, 24, 612-630. [cognition] [language] [memory] [representation]

Tracy, Destutt de (1808/1811) Essai sur le genie et les ouvrages de Montesquieu or Commentary and Review of Montesquieu's Spirit of Laws. Translated by Thomas Jefferson. Paris/New York: Burt Franklin. [law]


Tranel, Daniel; and Damasio, Antonio R. (1985) Knowledge without awareness: An autonomic index of facial recognition by prosopagnosics. Science, 228, 1453-1454. [unconsciousness]

Tranquillus, Gaius Suetonius (98 to 117) Lives of the Caesars or The Twelve Caesars. Rome. [history]

Traupmann, Kenneth L. (1975) Effects of categorization and imagery on recognition and recall by process and reactive schizophrenics. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 84(4), 307-314. [cognition] [imagery] [recall] [schizophrenia]

Travis, Charles (1985) Vagueness, observation and sorites. Mind, 94(375), 345-366. [color] [vision]


Treisman, Anne M. (1998) Feature binding, attention and object perception. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B: Biological Sciences, 353, 1295-1306. [attention] [binding] [perception]


Treisman, Anne M.; and Schmidt, Hilary (1982) Illusory conjunctions in the perception of objects. Cognitive Psychology, 14, 107-141. [attention] [illusions] [perception]

Trembley, Abraham (1744) Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire d'un genre de polypes d'eau douce or Memoirs concerning the Natural History of a Type of Freshwater Polyp. The Hague. [invertebrates]


Trevarthen, Colwyn B.; Aitken, Kenneth J.; Vandekerckhove, Marie; Delafield-Butt, Jonathan; and Nagy, Emese (2006) Collaborative regulations of vitality in
Trevena, Judy Arnel; and Miller, Jeff (2002) Cortical movement preparation before and after a conscious decision to move. Consciousness and Cognition, 11, 162-190. [consciousness] [timing] [will]
Trevelhan, Ceri T.; and Sahraie, Arash (2003) Spatial and temporal processing in a subject with cortical blindness following occipital surgery. Neuropsychologia, 41(10), 1296-1306. [blindness] [brain lesion] [occipital lobe] [vision]
Tribonianus (534) Code of Justinian. Constantinople. [law]
Tribonianus (534) Corpus Juris Civilis or Body of Civil Law. Constantinople. [law]
Tribonianus (534) Institutes. Constantinople. [law]
Troeltsch, Ernst (1911) Significance of the Historical Existence of Jesus for Faith. Heidelberg. [history] [religion]
Troeltsch, Ernst (1912) Glaubenslehre or The Christian Faith. Translated by Garrett E. Paul. Heidelberg. [religion] [sociology]
Troeltsch, Ernst (1912) The Social Teaching of the Christian Churches. Heidelberg. [political science]
Trotsky, Leon (1920) Defense of Marxism. Moscow. [economics]
Trott, Charlotte T.; Friedman, David; Ritter, Walter; Fabiani, Monica; and Snodgrass, Joan G. (1999) Episodic priming and memory for temporal source: Event-related potentials reveal age-related differences in prefrontal functioning. Psychology and Aging, 14, 390-413. [aging] [memory] [prefrontal cortex] [priming]
Trouton, Frederick T. (1902) The Results of an Electrical Experiment, Involving the Relative Motion of the Earth and Ether, Suggested by the Late Professor FitzGerald. London. [physics]
Trouton, Frederick T.; and Noble, Henry R. (1903) The mechanical forces acting on a charged electric condenser moving through space. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, 202, 165-181. [physics]


Trubetzkoj, Nikolai (1939) Grundzüge der Phonologie or Principles of Phonology. Prague. [linguistics]


Tsunoda, Kazushige; Yamane, Yukako; Nishizaki, Makoto; and Tanifuji, Manabu (2001) Complex objects represented in macaque inferotemporal cortex by the combination of feature columns. Nature Neuroscience, 4, 832-838. [primates] [temporal lobe] [vision]


Tully, Tim (1998) Toward a molecular biology of memory: The lights coming on! Nature Neuroscience, 1, 543-545. [cell] [memory] [neurons]


Tulving, Endel; Kapur, Shitij; Craik, Fergus I. M.; Moscovitch, Morris; and Houle, Sylvain (1994) Hemispheric encoding/retrieval asymmetry in episodic memory: Positron emission tomography findings. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 91, 2016-2020.


Twardowski, Kazimierz (1894) Zur Lehre vom Inhalt und Gegenstand der Vorstellungen – Eine psychologische Untersuchung or On the Content and Object of Presentation. Vienna: Philosophia. [epistemology]


Tylor, Edward Burnett (1881) Anthropology: An Introduction to the Study of Man and Civilization. London: Longmans, Green. [anthropology] [physics]

Tyndall, John (1874) Belfast Address. To the British Association. London: Longmans, Green. [epistemology] [physics]
Tyndall, John (1879) Fragments of Science: A Series of Detached Essays, Addresses, and Reviews. London: Longmans. [epistemology] [physics]

Tzourio-Mazoyer, Nathalie; De Schonen, Scania; Crivello, Fabrice; Reutter, Bryan; Aujard, Yannick; and Mazoyer, Bernard (2002) Neural correlates of woman face processing by 2-month-old infants. Neuroimage, 15, 454-461. [consciousness] [infants] [neural correlates]


Udayana (984) Kiranavali or Radiant V ali. Darbhanga, Bihar. [religion]

Udayana (984) Kumaiijali or Nyasa Kusumanjali or Flower-Offerings of Arguments. Darbhanga, Bihar. [religion]

Udayana (984) Tatparyatika-parisuddhi or Intention to Associate with Purity. Darbhanga, Bihar. [religion]

Uecker, Anne; Reiman, Eric M.; Schacter, Daniel L.; Polster, Michael R.; Cooper, Lynn A.; Yun, Lang Sheng; and Chen, Kewei (1997) Neuroanatomical correlates of implicit and explicit memory for structurally possible and impossible visual objects. Learning and Memory, 4, 337-355. [brain] [learning] [memory] [vision]

Uga, Valeria; Lemut, Maria C.; Zampi, Chiara; Zilli, Iole; and Salzarulo, Piero (2006) Music in dreams. Consciousness and Cognition, 15, 351-357. [dreaming] [music]

Ugolino (1250) Little Flowers of St. Francis. Naples. [philosophy] [religion]


Ulpian (211 to 222) Ad edictum or Libri ad edictum or Commentaries on the Edicts. Rome. [law]

Ulpian (211 to 222) De officio proconsulis or On the Office of Proconsul. Rome. [law]


Umiltà, M. Alessandra; Kohler, Evelyne; Gallese, Vittorio; Fogassi, Leonardo; Fadiga, Luciano; and Rizzolatti, Giacomo L. (2001) "I know what you are doing": A neurophysiological study. Neuron, 32, 91-101. [neurons]

Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de (1921) Del sentimiento trágico de la vida en los hombres y los pueblos or Tragic Sense of Life in Men and in Peoples. Madrid. [philosophy]


Vaina, Lucia M.; and Cowey, Alan (1996) Impairment of the perception of second order motion but not first order motion in a patient with unilateral focal brain damage. Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B: Biological Sciences, 263, 1225-1232. [brain damage] [perception] [vision]


Valentinus (135 to 160) Gospel of Truth. Rome. [epistemology]

Valenza, Nathalie; Seghier, Mohamed L.; Schwartz, Sophie; Lazeyras, François; and Vuilleumier, Patrik (2004) Tactile awareness and limb position in neglect: Functional magnetic resonance imaging. Annals of Neurology, 55(1), 139-143. [brain imaging] [consciousness] [neglect] [touch]

Valla, Lorenzo (1439) De falsa credita et dementita Constantini donatione declamatio or Declamation on false credit and incorrect thinking about the Donation of Constantine. Rome. [political science]

Vallabha (1500 to 1530) Bhagavata Tika Subodhini or Hierarchy of Commenting Acaryas or Hierarchy of Commenting Teachers. Andhra Pradesh. [religion]

Vallabha (1500 to 1530) Jaimini Sutra Bhasya or Discourses on the Spiritual Theological Dictionary of Jaimini. Andhra Pradesh. [religion]

Vallabha (1500 to 1530) Pushtri Pravala Maryada or Grace Sprouting Code of Conduct. Andhra Pradesh. [religion]

Vallabha (1500 to 1530) Siddhanta Rahasya or Mystical Principles. Andhra Pradesh. [religion]

Vallabha (1500 to 1530) Vyasa Sutra Bhashya or Discourses on the Spiritual Theological Dictionary of Vyasa. Andhra Pradesh. [religion]

Vallar, Giuseppe; and Shallice, Tim R. (ed.) (1990) Neuropsychological Impairments of Short-Term Memory. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [memory]

Vallar, Giuseppe; Cappa, Stefano F.; and Wallesch, Claus (ed.) (1992) Neuropsychologic Disorders Associated with Subcortical Lesions. Oxford: Oxford University Press. [brain lesion] [mental illness]

Valmiki (~500 to ~200) Ramayana or Life of Rama or Path of Rama. Uttar Pradesh. [Hinduism] [religion]

Valmiki (~500 to ~200) Yoga Vasistha or Yoga-Vasistha or Yoga of the Sage Vasistha. Uttar Pradesh. [Hinduism] [religion]


van der Waals, Johannes (1890) Molekulartheorie eines Körpers, der aus zwei verschiedenen Stoffen besteht or Molecular theory of a substance composed of two different species. Zeitschrift für Physikalische Chemie, 5, 133-173. [physics]

Akinetic mutism with bithalamic infarction neurophysiologic correlates. Journal of Neurological Sciences, 135, 58-64. [thalamus]

A study of dreams. Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research, 26, 431-461. [dreaming]


Neural mechanisms of form and motion processing in the primate visual system. Neuron, 13, 1-10. [vision]

Mapping visual cortex in monkeys and humans using surface-based atlases. Vision Research, 41, 1359-1378. [occipital lobe] [primates] [vision]

The dynamical hypothesis in cognitive science. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 21, 1-14. [behavior] [brain] [cognition]


Functionalism, information, and content. Nature and System, 2, 132-162. [cognition] [information processing]

Time for more alternatives. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 15, 228-229. [consciousness]


Inward and upward - reflection, introspection and self-awareness. Philosophical Topics, 28, 275-305. [awareness] [introspection] [self]


Ortus medicinae or On the development of medicine. London. [medicine]

Oriatrixe or Physic Refined. London. [medicine]


Neurophysiologic correlates. Journal of Neurological Sciences, 135, 58-64. [thalamus]

Neural mechanisms of form and motion processing in the primate visual system. Neuron, 13, 1-10. [vision]

Mapping visual cortex in monkeys and humans using surface-based atlases. Vision Research, 41, 1359-1378. [occipital lobe] [primates] [vision]

The dynamical hypothesis in cognitive science. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 21, 1-14. [behavior] [brain] [cognition]


Functionalism, information, and content. Nature and System, 2, 132-162. [cognition] [information processing]

Time for more alternatives. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 15, 228-229. [consciousness]


Inward and upward - reflection, introspection and self-awareness. Philosophical Topics, 28, 275-305. [awareness] [introspection] [self]


Ortus medicinae or On the development of medicine. London. [medicine]

Oriatrixe or Physic Refined. London. [medicine]


Vandermonde, Alexandre-Theophile (1771) Mémoire sur la résolution des équations or Notes on equation solving. Memoires de l'Academie Royale des Sciences, 1771, 365-416. [mathematics]

Vandermonde, Alexandre-Theophile (1771) Remarques sur les problemes de situation or Remarks on the problems of position. Memoires de l'Academie Royale des Sciences, 1771, 566-574. [mathematics]

Vanduffel, Wim; Fize, Denis; Peuskens, Hendrik; Denys, Katrien; Sunaert, Stefan; Todd, James T.; and Orban, Guy A. (2002) Extracting 3D from motion: Differences in human and monkey intraparietal cortex. Science, 298, 413-415. [parietal lobe]


Vanni, Simo; Revonsuo, Antti; and Hari, Riitta (1997) Modulation of the parieto-occipital alpha rhythm during object detection. Journal of Neuroscience, 17(18), 7141-7147. [parietal lobe]

Vanni, Simo; Revonsuo, Antti; Saarinen, Jussi; and Hari, Riitta (1996) Visual awareness of objects correlates with activity of right occipital cortex. NeuroReport, 8(1), 183-186. [awareness]


Varahamihira (575) Pancasiddhantika or Five Astronomical Canons. Ujjain, Mahdya Pradesh. [astronomy]


Varela, Francisco J.; and Shear, Jonathan (ed.) (1997) The View from Within: First-Person Approaches to the Study of Consciousness. Thorverton, UK: Imprint Academic. [consciousness] [introspection] [self]


Varela, Francisco J.; Lachaux, Jean-Philippe; Rodriguez, Eugenio; and Martinerie, Jacques (2001) The brainweb: Phase synchronization and large-scale integration. Nature Reviews Neuroscience, 2, 229-239. [binding] [synchronization]


Vargha-Khadem, Faraneh; Watkins, Kate E.; Alcock, Katherine J.; Fletcher, Paul C.; and Passingham, Richard E. (1995) Praxic and nonverbal cognitive deficits in a large family with a genetically transmitted speech and language disorder. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 92, 930-933. [cognition] [genetics] [language]


Varro, Marcus Terentius (-50) De lingua latina or On the Latin Language. Rome. [linguistics]

Varro, Marcus Terentius (-50) Rerum rusticarum or Agricultural Topics. Rome. [language]

Varus, Publius Alfenus (-40) Digesta or Digests. Rome. [law]


Vasiliev, Nikolai A. (1913) Logic and Metalogic. Berlin. [logic]

Vasubandhu (300 to 400) Abhidharmakosa or Abhidharmakosha or Compendium toward the Supreme Thought. Gandhara (Khandahar). [religion]

Vasubandhu (300 to 400) Abhidharmakoshabhasha or Comments on the Abhidharmakosha. Gandhara (Khandahar). [religion]

Vasubandhu (300 to 400) Vijnaptimatrata-trimsika or On the World as Mere Representation. Gandhara (Khandahar). [religion]

Vatsyayana (600) Kamasutra or Rulebook of Kama. Bihar. [religion]

Vattel, Emmerich de (1758) Le Droit des Gens ou Principes de la loi naturelle ou Rights of People or Principles of Natural Law. Neuchâtel. [law]


Veblen, Oswald; and Young, John Wesley (1910 to 1918) Projective Geometry. Boston: Ginn. [mathematics]


Veith, Ilza (1965) Hysteria: The History of a Disease. Chicago: University of Chicago Press. [disease] [history] [hysteria]

Velmans, Max (1990) Is the mind conscious, functional, or both? Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 13, 629-630. [consciousness] [mind]
Velmans, Max (1991) Consciousness from a first-person perspective. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 14(4), 702-726. [consciousness] [introspection] [self]
Velmans, Max (1993) Consciousness, causality and complementarity. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 16(2), 409-416. [causation] [consciousness]
Velmans, Max (2001) Heterophenomenology versus critical phenomenology: A dialogue with Dan Dennett. www.cogprints.soton.ac.uk/documents/disk0/00/00/17/95/index.html. [consciousness] [phenomenology]
Venkatamadhathe (1000 to 1100) Bhashya or Spiritual Theological Dictionary. India. [religion]
Venkatamadhathe (1000 to 1100) On Accent and Meaning Change. India. [religion]
Venn, John (1880) On the Diagrammatic and Mechanical Representation of Prepositions and Reasonings. Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science, 10(59). [logic] [mathematics]
Vera, Augusto (1873) Trendelenburg as opponent of Hegel. Translated by Anna Brackett. Naples. Journal of Speculative Philosophy, 7, 26-32. [philosophy]
Verfaellie, Mieke (1994) A re-examination of recognition memory in amnesia: Reply to Roediger and McDermott. Phenomenology, 8, 289-292. [amnesia] [cognition] [memory] [phenomenology]
Verfaellie, Mieke; Giovanello, K. S.; and Keane, Margaret M. (2001) Recognition memory in amnesia: Effects of relaxing response criteria. Cognitive, Affective, and Behavioral Neuroscience, 1, 3-9. [amnesia] [behavior] [cognition] [memory]
Verfaellie, Mieke; Milberg, William P.; McGlinchey-Berroth, Regina; and Grande, Laura (1995) Comparison of cross-field matching and forced-choice identification in hemispatial neglect. Neuropsychology, 9, 427-434. [behavior] [neglect]
Veron, Eugene (1878) L'Esthetique or Aesthetics. Paris. [aesthetics]
Vertes, Robert P.; and Eastman, Kathleen E. (2000) The case against memory consolidation in REM sleep. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 23, 867-876. [memory] [sleep]
Vespucci, Amerigo (1504) Lettera or The Four Voyages. (forgery). Florence. [geography] [history]
Vespucci, Amerigo (1504) Mundus Novus or New World. (forgery). Florence. [geography] [history]


Vico, Giambattista (1725 and 1730 and 1744) New Science. Naples. [philosophy]

Victor I (189 to 199) Super quaestione paschae et alia quaedam opuscula or High questions about resurrection and other such matters. Rome. [religion]

Vidyaraya (1380) Pancadasi or Five Servants. Mysore, Karnataka, India. [religion]

Vidyaraya (1380) Sarva-darsana-sangraha or Compendium of Speculations. Mysore, Karnataka, India. [philosophy]

Vidyaraya (1380) Sarva-darsana-sangraha or Compendium of Speculations. Mysore, Karnataka, India. [religion]

Vijayanabhiksu (1550 to 1600) Sankhya-pravacanabhasya or Spiritual Theological Dictionary and Announcements of Sankhya. Uttar Pradesh. [religion]

Vijayanabhiksu (1550 to 1600) Sankhya-sara or System of Sankhya. Uttar Pradesh. [religion]

Vijayanabhiksu (1550 to 1600) Yogasara-sangraka or Essence of Yoga. Uttar Pradesh. [religion]


Villari, Pasquale (1859 to 1861) Storia di Girolamo Savonarola e de' suoi tempi History of Girolamo Savonarola and His Times. Florence. [history]

Villari, Pasquale (1875) Lettere Meridionali or Letters from Meridionali Province. Florence. [history]

Villari, Pasquale (1877 to 1882) Niccolo Machiavelli ei suoi tempi or Niccolo Machiavelli and His Times. Florence. [history]

Vinogradov, Sophia; Willis-Shore, Jason; Poole, John H.; Marten, Emily; Ober, Beth A.; and Shenaut, Gregory K. (1997) Clinical and neurocognitive aspects of source monitoring errors in schizophrenia. American Journal of Psychiatry, 154(11), 1530-1537. [schizophrenia]

Vio, Thomas de (1499) De Nominum Analogia or The Analysis of Names. Milan. [epistemology]

Virchow, Rudolf (1858) Die Cellularpathologie in ihrer Begrundung auf physiologische und pathologische Gewebelehre or Cell Pathology and Physiological and Pathological Tissue Theoretical Explanations. Berlin: Hirschwald. [cell]

Vishnu Sarma (300 to 200) Panchatantra or Panchatantra or Five Treatises or Fables of Bidpai. Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh. [religion]


Vitoria, Francisco de (1532) De indis or On Indians. Salamanca. [anthropology]

Vitoria, Francisco de (1532) De jure belli Hispanorum in barbaros or On Law of War. Salamanca. [law]

Vitoria, Francisco de (1557) Reflectiones theologicae or Theological Reflections. Salamanca. [religion]

Vives, Ludovico (1523) De institutione feminae Christianae or Instruction of a Christian Woman. Aragon. [religion]

Vogeley, Kai (1999) Hallucinations emerge from an imbalance of self-monitoring and reality modeling. The Monist, 82, 626-644. [hallucinations] [monitoring] [self]


Voltaire (1734) Lettres philosophiques or Philosophical Letters Concerning the English Nation. Paris. [political science]

Voltaire (1747) Zadig, ou La Destinée or Zadig, The Book of Fate. Paris. [philosophy]

Voltaire (1751) Siècle de Louis XIV or Century of Louis the 14th. Paris. [history]

Voltaire (1756) Essai sur l'histoire générale et sur les moeurs et l'esprit des nations or Essay on General History and on the Customs and Spirit of Nations. Paris. [history] [political science]


Voltaire (1759) Zaire or Zara. Paris. [philosophy]

Voltaire (1764) Dictionnaire philosophique or Philosophical Dictionary. Paris. [philosophy]


von Arnim, George; and Engel, Peter (1964) Mental retardation related to hypercalcaemia. Developmental Medicine and Child Neurology, 6, 366-377. [cell] [intelligence]

von der Heydt, Rüdiger; Peterhans, Esther; and Baumgartner, Gunter (1984) Illusory contours and cortical neuron responses. Science, 224, 1260-1262. [illusions] [neurons] [vision]


von der Malsburg, Christof (1985) Nervous structures with dynamical links. Berichte der Bunsen-Gesellschaft - Physical Chemistry, Chemical Physics, 89, 703-710. [nervous system] [synchronization]


von der Malsburg, Christof (1995) Binding in models of perception and brain function. Current Opinion in Neurobiology, 5, 520-526. [binding] [brain] [modeling] [perception]


von Monakow, Constantin (ed.) (1911) Localization of Brain Functions. Springfield, IL: Thomas. [brain]
von Restorff, Hedwig (1933) Über die wirkung von Bereichsbildungen im spurenfeld or On the effects of field formation in the trace field. Psychologische Forschung, 18, 299-342. [psychology]
von Senden, Marius (1932/1960) Space and Sight: The Perception of Space and Shape in the Congenitally Blind Before and After Operation. Translated by Peter Heath. Glencoe, IL: Free Press. [blindness] [space] [vision]
von Stein, Astrid; Chiang, Carl; and König, Peter (2000) Top-down processing mediated by internal synchronization. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 97(26), 14748-14753. [synchronization]
Vuilleumier, Patrik; Armony, Jorge L.; Clarke, Karen; Husain, Masud; Driver, Jon; and Dolan, Raymond J. (2002) Neural response to emotional faces with and without awareness: Event-related fMRI in a parietal patient with visual extinction and spatial neglect. Neuropsychologia, 40(12), 2156-2166. [attention] [awareness] [brain imaging] [emotion] [neglect] [parietal lobe]
Vuilleumier, Patrik; Armony, Jorge L.; Driver, Jon; and Dolan, Raymond J. (2001) Effects of attention and emotion on face processing in the human brain. An event-related fMRI study. Neuron, 30, 829-829. [attention] [brain] [emotion] [neurons]
Vuilleumier, Patrik; Hester, Dagmar; Assal, Gilbert; and Regli, Franco (1996) Unilateral spatial neglect recovery after sequential strokes. Neurology, 46, 184-189. [neglect]
Vuilleumier, Patrik; Sagiv, Noam; Hazeltine, Elliot; Poldrack, Russel A.; Swick, Diane; Rafal, Robert D.; and Gabrieli, John D. E. (2001) Neural fate of seen and unseen faces in visuospatial neglect: A combined event-related functional MRI and event-related potential study. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 98(6), 3495-3500. [cognition] [neglect] [neurons] [vision]
Vyasa (450) Yoga-bhasya or Spiritual Theological Dictionary on Yoga. Uttar Pradesh. [Hinduism] [religion]
Vyasa (~500 to ~300) Mahabharata or Epic of the Bharata Dynasty. Contains the Bhagavad-Gita. India. [Hinduism] [religion]
Vygotsky, Lev Semionovich (1925) Psychology of Art. Moscow. [aesthetics] [psychology]
Vygotsky, Lev Semionovich (1929) The problem of the cultural development of the child. Journal of Genetic Psychology, 36, 414-434. [children] [culture] [development]


Walensis (1210 to 1216) Compilatio tertia or Decretales mediae or Decretales intermediae or Third Compilation. Rome. [law]


Wall, Peter; Hufnagl, Bernd; Lehern, Johann; Mayer, Dagmar; Lindinger, Gerald; Imhof, Herwig; Deeke, Lüder; and Lang, Wilfried (2003) Olfaction and depth of word processing: A magnetoencephalographic study. Neuroimage, 18, 104-116. [smell]


Wallace, Alfred Russel (1876) Geographical Distribution of Animals. London: Macmillan. [animals]


Wallace, Alfred Russel (1903) Man's Place in the Universe: A Study of the Results of Scientific Research in Relation to the Unity or Plurality of Worlds. London: Chapman and Hall. [evolution]


Wallace, Benjamin; and Garrett, James B. (1973) Reduced felt arm sensation effects on visual adaptation. Perception and Psychophysics, 14, 597-600. [perception] [sensation]

Wallace, Benjamin; and Garrett, James B. (1975) Perceptual adaptation with selective reductions of felt sensation. Perception, 4, 437-445. [perception] [sensation]


Walras, Léon (1874) Éléments d'économie politique pure or Elements of Pure Economics. Lausanne: Rouge. [economics]


Wang Fu-chih (1650 to 1680) Commentary on Chang Tsai's Treatise on Edification. Mount Ch'uan-shan, China. [religion]

Wang Pi (245) Lao Tzu Chu or Commentary on the Lao Tzu. Luoyang. [religion]

Wang Yang-ming (1500 to 1520) Instructions for Practical Living. Jiangxi. [religion]


Wang, Liwei; Chen, Lixin; and Jacob, Tim (2004) Evidence for peripheral plasticity in human odour response. Journal of Physiology, 554(1), 236-244. [perception] [smell]

Wang, Yongchang; and Frost, Barrie J. (1992) Time to collision is signaled by neurons in the nucleus rotundus of pigeons. Nature, 356, 236-238. [vision]

Ward, James (1886) Psychology. London: Encyclopædia Britannica. [psychology]

Ward, James (1918) Psychological Principles. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [psychology]


Ward, Nathaniel (1641) Body of Liberties. Boston. [law]

Ward, Nathaniel (1647) Simple Cobbler of Aggawam. Boston. [law]


Warland, David K.; Reinagel, Pamela; and Meister, Markus (1997) Decoding visual information from a population of retinal ganglion cells. Journal of Neurophysiology, 78, 2336-2350. [coding] [eye] [neurons] [vision]


Warrenburg, Stephen; Pagano, Robert R.; Woods, Marcella; and Hlastala, Michael (1980) A comparison of somatic relaxation and EEG activity in classical progressive relaxation and transcendentental meditation. Journal of Behavioral Medicine, 3(1), 73-93. [electroencephalography] [meditation]

Warrington, Elizabeth K.; and Weiskrantz, Lawrence (1968) A study of learning and retention in amnesic patients. Neuropsychologia, 6, 283-291. [amnesia] [learning]


Warrington, Elizabeth K.; and Weiskrantz, Lawrence (1974) The effect of prior learning on subsequent retention in amnesic patients. Neuropsychologia, 12, 419-428. [amnesia] [learning] [memory]


Watanabe, Masami; and Rodieck, Robert W. (1989) Parasol and midget ganglion cells of the primate retina. Journal of Comparative Neurology, 289, 434-454. [eye] [neurons] [vision]

Watanabe, Takeo; Harner, Alexander M.; Miyauchi, Satoru; Sasaki, Yuki; Nielsen, Matthew; Palomo, Daniel; and Mukai, Ikuo (1998) Task-dependent influences of attention on the activation of human primary visual cortex. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 95, 11489-11492. [attention]

Watanabe, Takeo; Nanez, Jose E.; and Sasaki, Yuki (2001) Perceptual learning without perception. Nature, 413(6858), 844-848. [learning] [perception]


Watkins, Kate E.; Dronkers, Nina F.; and Vargha-Khadem, Faraneh (2002) Behavioural analysis of an inherited speech and language disorder: Comparison with acquired aphasia. Brain, 125, 452-464. [aphasia] [behavior] [brain] [language]


Watkins, Linda R.; and Maier, Steven F. (2002) Beyond neurons: Evidence that immune and glial cells contribute to pathological pain states. Physiological Reviews, 82, 981-1011. [cell] [pain]


Watson, John Broadus (1913) Psychology as the behaviorist views it. Psychological Review, 20, 158-177. [behaviorism] [psychology]

Watson, John Broadus (1914) Behavior: An Introduction to Comparative Psychology. New York: Holt. [behaviorism] [psychology]

Watson, John Broadus (1919) Psychology from the Standpoint of a Behaviorist. Philadelphia: Lippincott. [behaviorism] [psychology]

Watson, John Broadus (1920) Is thinking merely the action of language mechanisms? British Journal of Psychology, 11(8), 7-104. [behaviorism] [cognition] [language]

Watson, John Broadus (1924) Behaviorism. New York: People's Institute Publishing Company. [behaviorism]

Watson, John Broadus (1928) Psychological Care of Infant and Child. New York: Norton. [children] [psychology]


Waugh, Nancy Collier; and Norman, Donald A. (1965) Primary memory. Psychological Review, 72, 89-104. [memory]


Weber, Ernst Heinrich (1820) De aure et auditu hominis et animalium or On vision and hearing in humans and animals. Leipzig. [animals] [hearing] [vision]

Weber, Ernst Heinrich (1834) De pulsu, resorptione, auditu et tactu. Annotationes anatomicae et physiologicae or Pulse, resorption, audition and touch. Anatomical and physiological notes. Leipzig: Koehler. [hearing] [touch]


Weber, Max (1905) Die protestantische Ethik und der "Geist" des Kapitalismus or The Protestant Ethic and the Spirit of Capitalism. Archiv für Sozialwissenschaft und Sozialpolitik, 20, 1-54. [economics] [sociology]


Weber, Max (1914/1922) Economy and Society: An Outline of Interpretive Sociology. Heidelberg/New York: Wiley. [economics] [sociology]

Webster, Daniel (1819) Dartmouth College v. Woodward. Washington, DC: United States Supreme Court. [law]

Webster, Daniel (1819) McCulloch v. Maryland. Washington, DC: United States Supreme Court. [law]

Webster, Daniel (1824) Gibbons v. Ogden. Washington, DC: United States Supreme Court. [law]


Webster, Maree J.; Bachevalier, Jocelyne; and Ungerleider, Leslie G. (1994) Connections of inferior temporal areas TEO and TE with parietal and frontal cortex in macaque monkeys. Cerebral Cortex, 4, 470-483. [frontal lobe] [parietal lobe] [primates] [temporal lobe]

Wegener, Alfred (1915) Die Entstehung der Kontinente und Ozeane or The Origin of the Continents and Oceans. Brunswick. [earth science]
Weiller, Cornelius; Juptner, Markus; Fellows, S.; Rijntjes, Michel; Leonhardt, Georg; Kiebel, Stefan J.; Müller, Stephan P.; Diener, Hans Christoph; and Thilmann, Alfred F. (1996) Brain representation of active and passive movements. Neuroimage, 4(2), 105-110. [behavior] [representation]
Weinberger, Joel; and Hardaway, Richard A. (1990) Separating myth from reality
[perception] [unconsciousness]
Weinberger, Joel; and Westen, Drew (2005) RATS, we should have used Clinton:
Subliminal stimulation and presidential politics. Unpublished manuscript. Garden
City, NJ: Adelphi University. [perception] [political science]
Weinert, Franz E.; and Kluve, R. H. (ed.) (1987) Metacognition, Motivation, and
Understanding. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum. [cognition] [motivation]
Weinstein, Sidney (1968) Intensive and extensive aspects of tactile sensitivity
as a function of body part, sex, and laterality. In: Dan R. Kenshalo (ed.), The
Skin Senses, 195-222. Springfield, IL: Thomas. [touch]
Weir-Mitchell, Silas (1866) The case of George Dedlow. Atlantic Monthly,
18(105), 1-11. [brain damage]
Philadelphia: Lippincott. [brain damage]
damage]
Weiskrantz, Lawrence (1968) Emotion. In: Lawrence Weiskrantz (ed.), Analysis of
Behavioural Change, 50-90. London: Harper and Row. [behavior] [emotion]
Paperback edition has additional material. New York/Oxford: Oxford University
Press. [blindsight] [vision]
Marcel and Eduardo Bisiach (ed.), Consciousness in Contemporary Science.
Cognition and Brain Theory, 6. Oxford: Oxford University Press. [memory]
[vision]
Weiskrantz, Lawrence (1988) Some contributions of neuropsychology of vision and
memory to the problem of consciousness. In: Anthony J. Marcel and Eduardo
Bisiach (ed.), Consciousness in Contemporary Science. Cognition and Brain Theory,
6. Oxford: Oxford University Press. [memory] [perception] [vision]
Weiskrantz, Lawrence (1990) Outlooks for blindsight: Explicit methodologies for
of London B: Biological Sciences, 239, 247-278. [blindsight]
Weiskrantz, Lawrence (1991) Disconnected awareness in detecting, processing, and
remembering in neurological patients. The Huglins Jackson Lecture. Journal of
the Royal Society of Medicine, 84, 466-470. [awareness] [blindsight] [disease]
[memory] [vision]
Directions in Psychological Science, 4, 146-151. [blindsight] [vision]
Weiskrantz, Lawrence (1996) Blindsight revisited. Current Opinion in
Neurobiology, 6(2), 215-220. [blindsight] [vision]
Weiskrantz, Lawrence (1997) Consciousness Lost and Found: A Neuropsychological
Exploration. Oxford: Oxford University Press. [amnesia] [blindsight]
[consciousness] [vision]
de Gelder, Edward H. F. de Haan, and Charles A. Heywood (ed.), Out of Mind:
[blindsight] [vision]
Weiskrantz, Lawrence (2002) Prime-sight and blindsight. Consciousness and
Cognition, 11(4), 568-581. [blindsight] [vision]
Oxford University Press. [blindsight] [unconsciousness] [vision]
and Row. [behavior]
[cognition]
Weiskrantz, Lawrence; and Warrington, Elizabeth K. (1975) Blindsight - residual vision following occipital lesions in man and monkey. Brain Research, 85(1), 184-185. [blindsight] [brain lesion] [occipital lobe] [primates] [vision]
Weiskrantz, Lawrence; Barbur, John L.; and Sahraie, Arash (1995) Parameters affecting conscious versus unconscious visual discrimination without V1. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 92, 6122-6126. [blindsight] [consciousness] [occipital lobe] [vision]
Weiskrantz, Lawrence; Cowey, Alan; and Le Mare, Carolyne (1998) Learning from the pupil: A spatial visual channel in the absence of V1 in monkey and human. Brain, 121, 1065-1072. [blindsight] [eye] [occipital lobe] [primates]
Weiskrantz, Lawrence; Warrington, Elizabeth K.; Sanders, Marshall D.; and Marshall, John C. (1974) Visual capacity in the hemianopic field following a restricted occipital ablation. Brain, 97, 709-728. [blindsight] [brain lesion] [occipital lobe] [vision]
Weismann, August (1883) Über die Vererbung or On Inheritance. Jena: Fischer. [genetics]
Weismann, August (1902) Vorträge über Descendenztheorie or Lecture on Descendancy Theory. Jena: Fischer. [genetics]
Weiss, Friedbert; Blum, Gerald S.; and Gleberman, Lisa (1987) Anatomically based measurement of facial expressions in simulated versus hypnotically induced affect. Motivation and Emotion, 11, 67-81. [brain] [emotion] [hypnosis]
Weisse, Christian Hermann (1849) Reden über die Zukunft der evangelischen Kirche oder Future of the Protestant Church. Leipzig. [religion]
Weisse, Christian Hermann (1855 and 1860 and 1862) Philosophische Dogmatik oder Philosophie des Christenthums or Philosophical Dogmatics of Christian Philosophy. Leipzig. [religion]
Weldon, Mary Susan (1993) The time course of perceptual and conceptual contributions to word fragment completion priming. Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory, and Cognition, 19, 1010-1023. [cognition] [memory] [priming] [timing]
Weldon, Mary Susan; and Roediger, Henry L. III (1987) Altering retrieval demands reverses the picture superiority effect. Memory and Cognition, 15, 269-280. [cognition] [memory]
Wellman, Henry M.; Cross, David; and Watson, Julianne (2001) Meta-analysis of theory-of-mind development: The truth about false belief. Child Development, 72, 655-684. [children] [development] [mind]

Wells, Adrian; and Papageorgiou, Costas (1998) Relationships between worry, obsessive-compulsive symptoms and meta-cognitive beliefs. Behaviour Research and Therapy, 36, 899-913. [anxiety] [cognition] [mental illness]


Wells, Herbert George (1920) Outline of History. London: Macmillan. [history]


Wells, Rulon (1947) Immediate constituents. Language, 23, 81-117. [linguistics]


Wen, Jiajun; Koch, Christof; and Braun, Jochen (1997) Spatial vision thresholds in the near absence of attention. Vision Research, 37, 2409-2418. [space] [unconsciousness]

Wenger, Marion A.; and Bagchi, Basu K. (1961) Studies of autonomic functions in practitioners of Yoga in India. Behavioral Sciences, 6, 312-323. [behavior]


Werner, Gerhard (ed.) (1974) Feature Extraction by Neurons and Behavior. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. [behavior] [coding] [neurons] [vision]


Wernicke, Carl (1874) Der Aphasische Symptomenhkomplex or The Aphasic Syndrome. Breslau: Cohn. [aphasia]

Wertheimer, Max (1912) Experimentelle Studien über das Sehen von Bewegung or Experimental study of vision in motion. Zeitschrift für Psychologie, 61, 161-265. [behavior] [Gestalt] [vision]


Wessel, David L. (1979) Timbre space as a musical control structure. Computer Music Journal, 3, 45-52. [computer science] [hearing] [music]

Wessinger, C. Mark; Fendrich, Robert; and Gazzaniga, Michael S. (1997) Islands of residual vision in hemianopic patients. Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 9, 203-211. [blindsight] [brain damage] [vision]

West, Michael A. (1980) Meditation and the EEG. Psychological Medicine, 10(2), 369-375. [electroencephalography] [meditation]


Westen, Drew; and Weinberger, Joel (2005) In praise of clinical judgment: Meehl's forgotten legacy. Journal of Clinical Psychology, 61, 1257-1276. [medicine]

Westen, Drew; Blagov, Pavel S.; Feit, Ali; Arkowitz, Laura; and Thagard, Paul R. (2005) When reason and passion collide: Cognitive and emotional constraint satisfaction in high-stakes political decision making. Atlanta: Emory University. [behavior] [cognition] [emotion]

Westen, Drew; Kelley, Mia; and Abramowitz, Alan (2005) Is GDP in the eyes of the beholder? Cognitive and emotional constraint satisfaction in voters' perceptions of the economy. Unpublished manuscript. Atlanta: Emory University. [cognition] [emotion]


Westheimer, Gerald; and McKee, Suzanne P. (1977) Perception of temporal order in adjacent visual stimuli. Vision Research, 17, 887-892. [timing]


Wexler, Bruce E.; Warrenburg, Stephen; Schwartz, Gary E.; and Jamner, Larry D. (1992) EEG and EMG responses to emotion-evoking stimuli processed without conscious awareness. Neuropsychologia, 30, 1065-1079. [awareness] [electroencephalography] [emotion]


Whalen, Paul J.; Rauch, Scott L.; Etcoff, Nancy L.; McInerney, Sean C.; Lee, Michael B.; and Jenike, Michael A. (1998) Masked presentations of emotional facial expressions modulate amygdala activity without explicit knowledge. Journal of Neuroscience, 18, 411-418. [emotion] [masking] [unconsciousness]

Wheatstone, Charles (1838) Contributions to the physiology of vision - Part the first. On some remarkable and hitherto unobserved phenomena of binocular vision. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, 128, 371-394. [stereopsis] [vision]
Wheatstone, Charles (1852) Some remarkable and hitherto unobserved phenomena of binocular vision: Part Two. Philosophical Magazine, 4, 504-523. [stereopsis] [vision]


Whewell, William (1837) History of the Inductive Sciences from the Earliest to the Present Time. London. [history] [physics]

Whewell, William (1840 and 1847) Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences Founded upon their History. London. [history] [philosophy] [physics]


White, Robert J.; Schreiner, Leon H.; Hughes, Robert A.; MacCarty, Collin S.; and Grindlay, John H. (1959) Physiologic consequences of total hemispherectomy in the monkey. Neurology, 9, 149-159. [primates] [split brain]


Wien, Norbert (1947) Cybernetics or Control and Communication in the Animal and the Machine. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. [artificial intelligence] [communication] [computer science] [feedback]


Wierzbicka, Anna (1999) Emotions across Language and Cultures: Diversity and Universals. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [culture] [emotion] [language]


Wilkins, Lawson; and Richter, Curt Paul (1940) A great craving for salt by a child with cortico-adrenal insufficiency. Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA) 114, 866-868. [taste]
William of Occam (1327) Summa Logicae or Summary of Logic. London. [logic]
William the Conqueror (1086) Domesday Book. London. [law]
Williams, David R.; MacLeod, Donald I. A.; and Hayhoe, Mary M. (1981) Foveal tritanopia. Vision Research, 21, 1341-1356. [color]
Williams, J. Mark G.; Mathews, Andrew; and MacLeod, Colin M. (1996) The Emotional Stroop Task and psychopathology. Psychological Bulletin, 120, 3-24. [disease] [emotion] [tests psychological]
Williams, Mark A.; Morris, Adam P.; McGlone, Francis; Abbott, David F.; and Mattingley, Jason B. (2004) Amygdala responses in fearful and happy facial expressions under conditions of binocular suppression. Journal of Neuroscience, 24, 2898-2904. [amygdala] [emotion] [vision]


Wilson, Barbara A.; Baddeley, Alan D.; and Kapur, Narinder (1995) Dense amnesia in a professional musician following herpes simplex virus encephalitis. Journal of Clinical and Experimental Neuropsychology, 17(5), 668-681. [amnesia] [disease] [hearing] [music]

Wilson, Edward O. (1971) Insect Societies. Cambridge, MA: Belknap. [insects] [invertebrates] [sociology]

Wilson, Edward O. (1975) Sociobiology. Cambridge, MA: Belknap. [biology] [ecology] [genetics] [sociology]


Wilson, Edward O. (1998) Consilience. New York: Knopf. [biology] [ecology] [genetics] [sociology]

Wilson, Frank R. (1988) Teaching hands, treating hands. Piano Quarterly, 141, 34-41. [behavior] [music] [therapy]


Wilson, Michael H.; and Brocklebank, Ralph W. (1955) Complementary hues of afterimages. Journal of the Optical Society of America, 45, 293-299. [color] [vision]

Wilson, Michael H.; and Brocklebank, Ralph W. (1961) Colour and perception: The work of Edwin Land in the light of current concepts. Contemporary Physics, 3, 91-111. [color] [vision]
Wilson, Matthew A.; and McNaughton, Bruce L. (1993) Dynamics of the hippocampal ensemble code for space. Science, 261, 1055-1058. [coding] [space]
Wilson, Robert (2003) Phenomenology and intentionality. Pacific Philosophical Quarterly, 84, 413-431. [intentionality] [phenomenology]
Wilson, Woodrow (1918) Fourteen Points. Address to Congress, January 8, 1918. Washington, DC. [political science]
Wimmer, Heinz; and Perner, Josef (1983) Beliefs about beliefs: Representation and constraining function of wrong beliefs in young children's understanding of deception. Cognition, 13, 103-128. [children] [cognition] [representation]
Windelband, Wilhelm (1892/1903) Lehrbuch der Geschichte der Philosophie or Textbook of the History of Philosophy. Heidelberg/Baden. [history] [philosophy]
Winick, Myron (1978) Early Nutrition and Brain Development. Burlington, NC: Carolina Biological Supply. [brain] [development]
Winkelman, Michael (1986) Trance states: A theoretical model and cross-cultural analysis. Ethos, 14, 174-203. [culture] [trance]
Winkielman, Piotr; and Berridge, Kent C. (2004) Unconscious emotion. Current Directions in Psychological Science, 13, 120-123. [emotion] [unconsciousness]
Winman, Anders; and Juslin, Peter (2005) "I'm confident that I'm correct.": Confidence in foresight and hindsight as a sampling probability. In: Klaus Fiedler and Peter Juslin (ed.), Information Sampling and Adaptive Cognition. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [cognition] [information processing]


Winston, Patrick Henry; and Brown, Richard Henry (ed.) (1979) Artificial Intelligence, an MIT Perspective. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. [artificial intelligence] [computer science]


Wittenberg, Gayle M.; and Tsien, Joe Z. (2002) An emerging molecular and cellular framework for memory processing by the hippocampus. Trends in Neuroscience, 25, 501-505. [hippocampus] [memory] [neurons]


Wöhler, Friedrich (1825) Lehrbuch der Chemie or Textbook of Chemistry. Dresden. [chemistry]
Wöhler, Friedrich (1830) Grundriss der Anorganischen Chemie or Foundations of Inorganic Chemistry. Berlin. [chemistry]
Wöhler, Friedrich (1854) Praktischen Übungen in der Chemischen Analyse or Practical Experiments of Analytical Chemistry. Berlin. [chemistry]
Wolfe, Jeremy M. (1992) 'Effortless' texture segmentation and 'parallel' visual search are not the same thing. Vision Research, 32, 757-763. [vision]
Wolfe, Jeremy M.; and Bennett, Sara C. (1997) Preattentive object files: Shapeless bundles of basic features. Vision Research, 37, 25-44. [attention]
Wolfe, Jeremy M.; Reinecke, Andrea; and Brawn, Peter (2006) Why don't we see changes? The role of attentional bottlenecks and limited visual memory. Visual Cognition, 14, 749-780. [vision]
Wolff, Christian (1712 to 1725) Vernünftige Gedanken von den Kräften des menschlichen Verstandes or Rational Ideas. Halle. [epistemology]
Wolff, Christian (1750 to 1753) Philosophia moralis or Moral Philosophy. Halle. [ethics]
Wollaston, Thomas Vernon (1856) Variation of Species, with Especial Reference to the Insecta: Followed by an Inquiry into the Nature of Genera. London: Van Voorst. [evolution]
Wolpaw, Jonathan R.; Birbaumer, Niels; McFarland, Dennis; Pfurtscheller, Gert; and Vaughan, Theresa M. (2002) Brain-computer interfaces for communication and control. Clinical Neurophysiology, 113(6), 767-791. [artificial intelligence] [communication]
Wolpert, Lewis (1977) The Development of Pattern and Form in Animals. Burlington, NC: Carolina Biological Supply. [animals] [development]
Wong-Riley, Margaret T. T. (2000) Primate visual cortex: Dynamic metabolic organization and plasticity revealed by cytochrome oxidase. Cerebral Cortex, 10, 141-200. [occipital lobe] [plasticity] [vision]
Wonhyo (650 to 680) Arouse the Mind to Practice. Gyeongsan, Korea. [religion]
Wonhyo (650 to 680) Commentary and Supplementary Notes on the Awakening of Faith in Mahayana. Gyeongsan, Korea. [religion]
Wonhyo (650 to 680) Exposition on the Diamond Samadhi Scripture. Gyeongsan, Korea. [religion]
Wonhyo (650 to 680) Treatise on Ten Approaches to the Reconciliation of Doctrinal Controversy. Gyeongsan, Korea. [religion]
Woodworth, Robert Sessions (1899) On the accuracy of voluntary movement. Psychology Review (Monograph Supplement) 3, 1-119. [behavior]
Woodworth, Robert Sessions (1931) Contemporary Schools of Psychology. London: Methuen. [psychology]
Woody, Erik Z.; and Szechtman, Henry (2000) Hypnotic hallucinations: Towards a biology of epistemology. Contemporary Hypnosis, 17(1), 4-13. [epistemology] [hallucinations] [hypnosis]


Wright, Chauncey (1877) Philosophical Discussions. New York: Burt Franklin. [philosophy]

Wright, Crispin (1975) On the coherence of vague predicates. Synthese, 30, 325-365. [color] [vision]

Wright, Georg Henrik von (1951) Treatise on Induction and Probability. Amsterdam: North-Holland. [epistemology]


Xenophanes of Colophon (-530 to -500) Peri Phuseôs or On Nature. Colophon, Greece. [philosophy]

Xenophon (-401) Retreat of the Ten Thousand or Anabasis. Athens. [history]

Xuedou Zhongxian; and Yuanwu Kegin (1000 to 1050) Blue Cliff Record. Bianjing (Kaifeng), China. [religion]


Yabuta, N. Harumi; Sawatari, Atoum; and Callaway, Edward M. (2001) Two functional channels from primary visual cortex to dorsal visual cortical areas. Science, 292, 297-300. [vision]

Yajnavalkya (-1800) Yajnavalkya. Mithila, Nepal. [astronomy]

Yajnavalkya (-900 to -800) Upanishads or Near Down Sit or Sitting down near a Guru. Mithila, Nepal. [religion]


Yamada, Thoru; Kamevama, Shigeki; Fuchigami, Yasunori; Nakazumi, Yuji; Dickins, Q. Stokes; and Kimura, Jun (1988) Changes of short latency somatosensory potential in sleep. Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology, 70, 126-136. [electroencephalography] [sleep]

Yamagishi, Noriko; Anderson, Stephen J.; and Ashida, Hiroshi (2001) Evidence for dissociation between the perceptual and visuomotor systems in humans. Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B: Biological Sciences, 268, 973-977. [vision]

Yamamoto, Mutsuya; Wada, Norio; Kitabatake, Yasuji; Watanabe, Dai; Anzai, Masayuki; Yokoyama, Minesuke; Teranishi, Yutaka; and Nakanishi, Shigetada (2003) Reversible suppression of glutamatergic neurotransmission of cerebellar granule cells in vivo by genetically manipulated expression of tetanus neurotoxin light chain. Journal of Neuroscience, 23, 6759-6767. [cerebellum] [coding] [drug] [genetics] [neurons]


Yang, Wei Po (142) Ts'an T'ing Ch'i or Chou-i ts'an t'ung ch'i or Commentary on the I Ching. Luoyang. [chemistry]


Yantis, Steven (1993) Stimulus-driven attentional capture. Current Directions in Psychological Science, 2, 156-161. [attention] [vision]


Yaska (-550 to -450) Nirukta or Vedic Grammar or Etymologies. Gandhara (Kandahar). [religion]

Yasuda, Yuzuru; Akiuchi, Ichiro; Ino, Masashi; Nabatake, Hidehiko; and Kameyama, Masakuni (1990) Paramedian thalamic and midbrain infarcts associated
Yasumaro, O No (680) Kojiki or Hurukotohumi or Records of Ancient Matters.
Asuka, Japan. [religion]

Yaxley, Simon; Rolls, Edmund T.; and Sienkiewicz, Zenon J. (1990) Gustatory responses of single neurons in the insula of the macaque monkey. Journal of Neurophysiology, 63, 689-700. [insula] [neurons] [primates] [taste]

Yellen, John E.; Brooks, Alison S.; Cornelissen, Els; Mehlman, Michael J.; and Stewart, Kathryn (1995) A Middle Stone Age worked bone industry from Katanda, Upper Semliki Valley, Zaire. Science, 268, 553-556. [anthropology] [evolution]

Yi, Cheng (1070 to 1100) Memorial to the Emperor Renzong. Luoyang. [religion]

Yi, Do-Joon; Woodman, Geoffrey F.; Widders, David; Marois, René; and Chun, Marvin M. (2004) Neural fate of ignored stimuli: Dissociable effects of perceptual and working memory load. Nature Neuroscience, 7, 992-996. [attention] [memory] [perception]

Yin, Carol; Kellman, Philip J.; and Shipley, Thomas F. (1997) Surface completion complements boundary interpolation in the visual integration of partly occluded objects. Perception, 26, 1459-1479. [vision]


Yingling, C. D.; and Skinner, James E. (1976) Selective regulation of thalamic sensory relay nuclei by nucleus reticularis thalami. Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology, 41, 476-482. [electroencephalography] [thalamus] [hearing]


Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press. [color] [vision]


Yonelinas, Andrew P. (2001) Consciousness, control, and confidence: The 3 Cs of recognition memory. Journal of Experimental Psychology: General, 130, 361-379. [cognition] [consciousness] [memory] [recall]


Yonelinas, Andrew P.; Kroll, Neal E. A.; Quamme, Joel R.; Lazzara, Michele M.; Sauve, Mary-Jane; Widaman, Keith F.; and Knight, Robert T. (2002) Effects of extensive temporal lobe damage or mild hypoxia on recollection and familiarity. Nature Neuroscience, 5, 1236-1241. [brain damage] [memory] [recall] [temporal lobe]


Young, John Z. (1978) Programs in the Brain. London: Oxford University Press. [learning] [memory]


Young, Malcolm P.; and Yamane, Shigeru (1992) Sparse population coding of faces in the inferotemporal cortex. Science, 256, 1327-1331. [coding] [cognition] [temporal lobe]

Young, Robyn L.; Ridding, Michael C.; and Morrell, Tracy J. (2004) Switching skills by turning off part of the brain. Neurocase, 10(3), 215-222. [brain] [perception]


Young, Thomas (1802) On the theory of light and colours. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, 92, 12-48. [physics] [vision]

Young, Thomas (1807) Course of Lectures on Natural Philosophy and the Mechanical Arts. London: Johnson. [physics]

Younger, J.; Adriance, W.; and Berger, R. J. (1975) Sleep during Transcendental Meditation. Perceptual and Motor Skills, 40(3), 953-954. [meditation] [sleep]


Yulgok (1565) Cheondochaek or Divine. Hanseong (Seoul). [religion]

Yulgok (1570) Dongho Mundap or Questions and Answers at East Lake. Hanseong (Seoul). [religion]

Yulgok (1576) Essentials of Confucianism. Hanseong (Seoul). [religion]

Yulgok (1585) Yulgok Jeonjip or Complete Works of Yulgok. Hanseong (Seoul). [religion]

Yung-chia Hsuan-chueh (690 to 710) Cheng-Tao-Ko or Shodoka or Song of Enlightenment. Mount Huang Mei, China. [religion]


Zacks, Jeffrey M.; Braver, Todd S.; Sheriden, Margaret A.; Donaldson, David I.; Snyder, Abraham Z.; Ollinger, John M.; Buckner, Randy L.; and Raichle, Marcus E. (2001) Human brain activity time-locked to perceptual event boundaries. Nature Neuroscience, 4, 651-655. [brain] [time]


Zahavi, Dan (1998) Brentano and Husserl on self-awareness. Etudes Phenomenologiques, 27(8), 127-169. [phenomenology] [self]

Zahavi, Dan (1999) Self-Awareness and Alterity: A Phenomenological Investigation. Evanston, IL: Northwestern University Press. [awareness] [phenomenology] [self]

Zahavi, Dan (2001) Beyond empathy: Phenomenological approaches to intersubjectivity. Journal of Consciousness Studies, 8, 151-167. [consciousness] [phenomenology] [self]


Zahavi, Dan; and Parnas, Josef (1998) Phenomenal consciousness and self-awareness: A phenomenological critique of representational theory. Journal of Consciousness Studies, 5, 687-705. [awareness] [phenomenology] [representation] [self]


Zaidel, Dahlia W.; Hugdahl, Kenneth; and Johnsen, Bjoern Helge "Ben" (1995) Physiological responses to verbally inaccessible pictorial information in the left and right hemispheres. Neuropsychology, 9, 1-6. [brain] [information processing] [vision]


Zakay, Dan; and Tuvia, Rafi (1998) Choice latency times as determinants of post-decisional confidence. Acta Psychologica, 98, 103-115. [behavior] [timing]

Zaleucus of Locri (-664) Law Code. Athens. [law]


Zasius, Ulrich (1506 to 1521) Statutes of the City of Freiberg. Freiberg. [law]


Zatorre, Robert J.; and Halpern, Andrea R. (2005) Mental concerts: Musical imagery and auditory cortex. Neuron, 47, 9-12. [hearing] [imagery] [music] [temporal lobe]

Zatorre, Robert J.; Halpern, Andrea R.; Perry, David W.; Meyer, Ernst; and Evans, Alan C. (1996) Hearing in the mind’s ear: A PET investigation of musical imagery and perception. Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 8, 29-46. [brain imaging] [hearing] [imagery] [music]


Zechmeister, Eugene B.; and Shaughnessy, John J. (1980) When you know that you know and when you think that you know but you don't. Bulletin of the Psychonomic Society, 15, 41-44. [epistemology] [perception]

Zeiller, Franz von (1810) Allgemeines Bürgerliches Gesetzbuch or Austrian Civil Code. Vienna. [law]

Zeki, Semir M. (1973) Color coding of the rhesus monkey prestriate cortex. Brain Research, 53, 422-427. [color] [occipital lobe] [primates] [vision]


Zeki, Semir M. (1983) Colour coding in the cerebral cortex: The reaction of cells in monkey visual cortex to wavelengths and colour. Neuroscience, 9, 741-756. [coding] [color] [neurons] [occipital lobe] [primates] [vision]

Zeki, Semir M. (1983) Colour coding in the cerebral cortex: The responses of wavelength-selective and color-coded cells in monkey visual cortex to changes in wavelength composition. Neuroscience, 9, 767-781. [coding] [color] [neurons] [primates] [vision]


Zeki, Semir M. (1991) Cerebral akinetopsia (visual motion blindness): A review. Brain, 114, 811-824. [agnosia] [attention] [cognition] [vision]


Zeki, Semir M. (1998) Parallel processing, asynchronous perception, and a distributed system of consciousness in vision. Neuroscientist, 4, 365-372. [coding] [neural networks] [perception] [vision]

Zeki, Semir M. (2001) Localization and globalization in conscious vision. Annual Review of Neuroscience, 24, 57-86. [consciousness] [space] [vision]


Zeki, Semir M. (2005) Behind the seen: The functional specialization of the brain in space and time: The Ferrier Lecture, 1995. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B: Biological Sciences, 360(1458), 1145-1183. [brain] [space] [time]

Zeki, Semir M.; Aglioti, Salvatore J.; McKeefry, Declan J.; and Berlucchi, Giovanni (1999) The neurological basis of conscious color perception in a blind patient. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 96(14), 124-129. [blindsight] [color] [consciousness] [vision]


Zelano, Christina; Bensafi, Moustafa; Porter, Jess; Mainland, Joel D.; Johnson, Brad N.; Bremner, Elizabeth A.; Telles, Christina; Khan, Rehan M.; and Sobel, Noam (2005) Attentional modulation in human primary olfactory cortex. Nature Neuroscience, 8, 114-120. [attention] [smell]

Zelazo, Philip D.; and Boseovski, Janet J. (2001) Video reminders in a representational change task: Memory for cues but not beliefs or statements. Journal of Experimental Child Psychology, 78, 107-129. [children] [cognition] [representation]
Zeman, Adam (2001) Consciousness. Brain, 124, 1263-1289. [arousal] [brainstem] [mind]
Zeno of Citium (-310 to -280) Commonwealth or Republic. Athens. [political science]
Zeno of Elea (-470 to -450) Dialectics. Elea. [epistemology]
Zhang, Kechen; Ginzburg, Iris; McNaughton, Bruce L.; and Sejnowski, Terrence J. (1998) Interpreting neuronal population activity by reconstruction: Unified framework with application to hippocampal place cells. Journal of Neurophysiology, 79, 1017-1044. [coding] [hippocampus] [neurons] [space]
Zigler, Edward; and Glick, Marion (1988) Is paranoid schizophrenia really camouflaged depression? American Psychologist, 43, 284-290. [mental illness] [schizophrenia]
Zihl, Josef (1980) Blindsight: Improvement of visually guided eye movements by systematic practice in patients with cerebral blindness. Neuropsychologia, 18, 71-77. [blindness] [blindsight] [eye]


Zoroaster (-588) Gathas or Hymns. Persia. [religion]

Zoroaster (-630) Avesta or Commentary. Persia. [religion]

Zosimos of Panoplis (250 to 350) Keys of Wisdom or Keys of the Craft. Athens. [chemistry]


Zouche, Richard (1649) Juris et Judicii Fecialis Sive Juris Inter Gentes et Quaestionum de Eodem Explicatio or De Jure inter Gentes or Exposition of Fecial Law and Procedure or Exposition of Law of War and Peace. Petiales are Roman priests who approved treaties. London. [law]

Zouche, Richard (1657) Solutio quaestionis veteris et novae, sive de legati delinquentis judice competente or Solutions to Old and New Questions, Ways of Mediating Late Competent Justice. London. [law]


Zrenner, Eberhart; Abramov, Israel; Akita, Munehira; Cowey, Alan; Livingstone, Margaret; and Valberg, Arne (1990) Color perception: Retina to cortex. In: Lothar Spillman and John S. Werner (ed.), Visual perception: The neurological foundations, 163-204. New York: Academic Press. [color] [vision]